<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Reader</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Children Of God</td>
<td>Vardis Fisher</td>
<td>Carol Adair</td>
<td>Critical history of the Mormon faith. 5 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Jenny Of The Tetons</td>
<td>Kristiana Gregory</td>
<td>Irene Warren</td>
<td>Orphaned by an Indian raid, 15 year old Carrie is befriended. 1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Housekeeping</td>
<td>Marilynn Robinson</td>
<td>Carla Stern</td>
<td>A haunting lyrical novel of great beauty, steeped in images of earth, water, air and fire. Housekeeping is the story of Ruth and her memories as she grows from childhood to adulthood on a brooding glacial lake in the towering mountains of Idaho. 1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Caleb’s Miracle and Two Other Stories</td>
<td>M. R. Compton Jr</td>
<td>M. Compton</td>
<td>Rich human experience of four generations in Montana and Northern Idaho, saga of a family. A Christmas Story. 1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 51</td>
<td>Harvester (The)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author: Lorraine Kettlewell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Mira Batt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story of a tyrannical wheat rancher.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 52</th>
<th>People Of The Valley</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Frank Waters</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Daniel Baer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moving story of the isolated Spanish-speaking people of the southwest.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 63</th>
<th>Valley Of The Red Hand</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Lowell T. Clay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Daniel Baer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freighting business serving mining camps in Owyhee Mountains.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 65</th>
<th>Bless Me Ultima</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Rudolfo A. Anaya</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Daniel Baer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story of Antonio and Ultima, the herb woman of La Curandera.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 66</th>
<th>Yononndio</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Tillie Olsen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Edith Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holbrook’s family migrates from coal mining town to city.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 78</th>
<th>Divine Passion (The)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Vardis Fisher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Mira Batt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story of a priest who lost his Godhood when he found manhood.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 81</th>
<th>Way Out On The Mountain</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: William R Filler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Bill Graham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exciting and romantic novel about life in a forest service lookout.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 83</th>
<th>Brave Cowboy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Edward Abbey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Daniel Baer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, a loner at odds with civilization, lives one step ahead of the law as he pursues his cause.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 91</th>
<th>Plums Hang High</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Gertrude E. Finney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Second Sight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story of a family from England seeking their fortune in America.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 98</th>
<th>Idaho Stories And Far West Illustrations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Mary Hallock Foote</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Daniel Baer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collection of Short Stories based on observations of mining towns.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VCT 100
Whiskey, Guns And Cows
Author: James A. Lawrence
Read by: Maryan Stephens
Dry Bottle Delmar has to get 7,000 cattle to market. Reformed alcoholic cowboy finds a unique way to drive the cattle to market, in spite of having the horse herd stolen by Indians.
1 Cassette

VCT 103
Cowboy Standard Time
Author: Baxter Black
Read by: Paddy Rogers
Collection of cowboy poetry by the master of the art.
1 Cassette

VCT 104
Andrew Henry, Mine And Mountain Major
Author: Margaret Hawkes Lindsley
Read by: Walter Wells
A fascinating story of the frontiersman, lead miner, fur trader, and explorer, Andrew Henry.
4 Cassettes

VCT 110
Ranch At The Wolverine (The)
Author: B. M. Bower
Read by: Second Sight
Romantic novel of pioneers in Idaho.
2 Cassettes

VCT 111
Bend Of The Snake
Author: Bill Gulick
Read by: Bill Gulick
Story of the brawling territory that was Washington, Idaho and Snake River.
2 Cassettes

VCT 112
Pemmican
Author: Vardis Fisher
Read by: Gordon Morehouse
MacDonald falls in love with a white girl raised by Indians.
3 Cassettes

VCT 116
Cowboy Boots And Other Stories
Author: John Sater
Read by: Norma Ericson
Short stories about country living and rural America today.
1 Cassette

VCT 122
Mothers (The)
Author: Vardis Fisher
Read by: Daniel Baer
Based on the Donner Party, eighty pioneers on the way to California 1846.
2 Cassettes

VCT 134
To Him That Endureth
Author: James A. Herndon
Read by: Betty Weber
A novel of pioneer life along the Salmon River Valley in Idaho.
2 Cassettes

Call the Talking Book Service for additional titles.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 143</th>
<th>Valley Of Vision</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Author:</strong> Vardis Fisher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Read by:</strong> Bernice Lee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epic tragedy of a man and the struggle between Ahijah and Solomon.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2 Cassettes</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 145</th>
<th>Lady Bluebeard, The True Story Of Love &amp; Marriage, Death And Flypaper</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Author:</strong> William C. Anderson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Read by:</strong> Carla Stern</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyda Southard, believed to be America’s first female serial killer, did her time in the old Idaho State Penitentiary.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2 Cassettes</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 154</th>
<th>Salmon River Savage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Author:</strong> Thomas Rieger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Read by:</strong> Norma Ericson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A young man returns home from college to find a large cattle company trying to trick his aging father into selling his ranch for much less than it is worth.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2 Cassettes</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 157</th>
<th>Idaho Nuggets, A Medley, 100 Golden Reflections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Author:</strong> Idaho Writers League</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Read by:</strong> Maryan Stephens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nostalgia of Idaho’s early miners and pioneers as they pursue the territory into Statehood.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>3 Cassettes</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 158</th>
<th>Jason's Passage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Author:</strong> M. R. Compton, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Read by:</strong> Betty Weber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Indreland brings Caleb &amp; Sarah Blascomb the healing thread of a past miracle and carries a message of hope, love and commitment from them through 6 generations.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1 Cassette</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 160</th>
<th>Apoplectic Palm Tree (The): Or, The Happy Happening Among Blacks And Whites At The Greater Mount Moriah Solid Rock True Happiness Baptist Church And Funeral Parlor; A Novel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Author:</strong> William C. Anderson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Read by:</strong> Second Sight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humorous story.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2 Cassettes</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 172</th>
<th>Desperate Trail</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Author:</strong> B. F. Laurance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Read by:</strong> Patricia Early</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A high adventure story of pioneers, Indians and renegades in the Snake River area of the Oregon Trail.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1 Cassette</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 173</td>
<td>Waiting For The Harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author: Elaine M. Nielsen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Norma Ericson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provides a delightful romp through the adventures and growing pains of a young girl in Southern Idaho during the 1960's.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 190</th>
<th>Elizabeth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Days Of Loss And Hope</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daughters of Courage Series</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author: Donna Fletcher Crow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Edith Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd book. Share the joys and struggles in this inspiring saga.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT-190 is 2nd &amp; VCT-219 is 3rd volume</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 192</th>
<th>Headstrong Houseboat (The)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: William C. Anderson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Maryan Stephens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The trials and tribulations of this irresistible family will delight not only all camping buffs and armchair travelers, but anyone who loves a zesty and terribly funny family tale.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 200</th>
<th>Kathryn</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Days Of Struggle And Triumph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daughters of Courage Series</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author: Donna Fletcher Crow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Betty Weber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The 1st book. When Kathryn arrives in Kuna, Idaho from frontier Nebraska, she thinks, “Why can’t we live in a civilized place?” She determines to survive and she will.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT-190 is 2nd &amp; VCT-219 is 3rd volume</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 208</th>
<th>Modern American Memoirs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Annie Dillard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Marlene Kelly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A collection that covers seventy-five years of twentieth-century American life.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 216</th>
<th>Forgive Us Our Virtues</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Vardis Fisher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Dwight Jensen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novel takes place in a western university town.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Volunteer Richard Saur says, “Operating the recording equipment allows the director in me to come out. “Murder on the Middlefork” VCT 1049, was a great challenge to record.

Narrator, Janice Pori found the "actress" in her and we had great fun as she experimented with voices for the three main characters.
VCT 217
Intimations Of Eve
Author: Vardis Fisher
Read by: Deb DaMasse
The third volume in the author’s series of novels dealing with mankind’s slow climb from savagery. In this volume the interest lies chiefly in the place of women in one era of primitive life; when men were of little use except as hunters.
2 Cassettes

VCT 219
Stephanie
Days Of Turmoil And Victory: Daughters Of Courage
Author: Donna F. Crow
Read by: Betty Weber
The third and last volume Stephanie, a representative in the Idaho Legislature in the 60's wants to change the world. Seeking God's guidance, she makes life-changing decisions and takes needed steps to strengthen her undeveloped relationship with God.
VCT-190 is 2nd & VCT-219 is 3rd volume
2 Cassettes

VCT 231
Thousand For The Caribou (A)
Author: Bill Gulick
Read by: Bill Gulick
Based on cattle drives in 1860's in Washington, Oregon and British Columbia.
2 Cassettes

VCT 235  LTAI
Points Of View
Author: Various Authors
Read by: Kay Salmon
A selection of short stories for Idaho’s “Let’s Talk About It” program.
1 Cassette

VCT 247
Girl With Magic In Her Voice (The)
Author: Douglas E. Bean
Read by: Norma Ericson
A rare story tender and sweet, about an aging white man who discovers a black girl with magic in her voice and how she soars to stardom, especially in country music, singing some of the songs written by the white man.
1 Cassette

VCT 249
In The Hearts Of Men
Author: Betty Splinter
Read by: Betty Weber
Josh Stanger, his family and his friends journey on a wagon train, braving danger to begin a new life. The friendships along the way are enough to last a lifetime and the romances are as sweet as springtime.
2 Cassettes

Don’t see a title you have been looking for? Call us we can order from other libraries too!
VCT 256
Laying The Music To Rest
Author: Dean W. Smith
Read by: Kay Salmon
Sci-fi adventure about college professor in Idaho wilderness drawn into a time warp.
2 Cassettes

VCT 261
Canyon Boy
Author: Grace E. Jordan
Read by: Maryan Stephens
Orphaned as a small boy in the remote Salmon River Country of Idaho, Jay was passed from person to person. Each home provided a different culture, morality, social background and standard of education. By the time Jay was fifteen, he had finished country school.
4 Cassettes

VCT 301
Grandma Used To Say
Author: Judy Aamold
Read by: Jeanne Alzola
A compilation of quotes from the older generation in a time when grandparents of today were the grandchildren.
1 Cassette

VCT 320
Hangman's Knot for Christmas (A)
Author: Fremont Fullmer
Read by: Phyllis Hill
Four short stories all different plots similar to Poe and O'Henry.
1 Cassette

VCT 330
Department Of Yarns (The)
Author: Tim Woodward
Read by: John Davidson
A selection of yarns about Idaho, Idahoans, booming Boise, lunch with Tim etc.
2 Cassettes

VCT 339
Shattered Bone
Author: Chris Stewart
Read by: Ken Cooper
The theft, hijacking, or unauthorized flight of a B-1 Bomber loaded with nuclear weapons is a class "A" security violation. As the stolen bomber sweeps down on its target, the world braces for nuclear war and everyone is left to wonder: What is the intent of this renegade pilot and who is he working for?
3 Cassettes

VCT 368
Not to Worry Mom. I'm Ok:
Lessons in Living from a Beloved Son
Author: Karma S. Belnap
Read by: Norma Ericson
When Karma Belnap’s infant son was diagnosed with a deadly lung disease, she pledged herself to make Lee’s life as normal, happy, and productive as possible. Whatever the heartaches and challenges, families can use these insights to make life better.
2 Cassettes
VCT 371
Other Simon (The):
An Eye-Witness Account By The Man Who Carried The Cross.
Author: Danford L. Crane
Read by: Betty Weber
A true-to-life fictional account of Simon Lynis and how he has dealt with his experiences in Jerusalem and his part in the crucifixion of Jesus Christ.
1 Cassette

VCT 373
Gold Of Waspuc (The)
Author: Sydney H. Parsons Sr.
Read by: Charles Shinn
Adventure set in Mexico and Central America. Many of the author's adventures, too.
2 Cassettes

VCT 378
Moon-Eyed Appaloosa (The)
Author: Bill Gulick
Read by: E.J. Lewis
Rousing tale of treachery, violence, and courage.
1 Cassette

VCT 381
Four Girls On A Homestead
Author: Carol Ryrie Brink
Read by: Joyce Delana
Letters written by the author at 15 to her grandmother.
1 Cassette

VCT 384
Snow Cherries
Author: Verda Noble
Read by: Verda Noble
Story of the life of Al and Crystal Clark who, in 1940, move to a small Mormon town in rural Idaho, hoping to establish a home, without giving themselves over to Mormonism.
2 Cassettes

VCT 391
Mourning Dove (The)
Author: Larry Barkdull
Read by: Norma Ericson
A tender story of growing up, exploring life, and discovering the boundaries and the defining moments of love.
1 Cassette

VCT 392
Coeur D'Alene
Author: Mary Hallock Foote
Read by: Phyllis Johnson
Story of mining in Big Horn Gulch, Idaho, in 1892.
1 Cassette

VCT 402
In Tragic Life
Author: Vardis Fisher
Read by: Ken Cooper
The story of an Idaho pioneer family, seen through the eyes and mind of a young boy. Vridar Hunter struggles to find meaning, and understanding in a harsh and sometimes brutal environment. Contains some descriptions of violence.
3 Cassettes
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 419</th>
<th>Country Editor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Grace E. Jordan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Maryan Stephens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Campbell had arrived at a belief: that a country newspaper, if honest, could influence local and state politics. His life was to be influenced far more than he expected by a young woman from Ohio who was arriving on this June day in 1899.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 474</th>
<th>Pandemonium On The Potomac</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: William C. Anderson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Second Sight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humorous novel about a man and his daughter from Venus.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 512</th>
<th>Hallelujah Trail (The)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Bill Gulick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Second Sight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comic novel of the West as an army officer brings booze to a mining camp. A Movie &quot;The Hallelujah Trail&quot; with Burt Lancaster, Lee Remick, and Jim Hutton was based on this book.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 522</th>
<th>Thousand Pieces Of Gold</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Ruthanne Lum McCunn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Second Sight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biographical novel of a Chinese woman, Polly Bemis.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 527</th>
<th>Rodeo</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: B. M Bower</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Tom Colton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western about cowboys and rodeos written 1929.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 536</th>
<th>Famous Potatoes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Joe Cottonwood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Charles Shinn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adventures of Willy Middlebrook and his travels through Idaho.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 537</th>
<th>Lonesome Land</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: B. M. Bower</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Virginia Wylie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A western novel written in 1911.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 539</th>
<th>Liveliest Town In The West</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Bill Gulick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Bill Gulick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dustville, a rip-roaring frontier town.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 542</th>
<th>Showdown In The Sun</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Bill Gulick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Bill Gulick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novel of the Southwest frontier.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Code</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 554</td>
<td>To The Sundown Side: The Mountain Man In Idaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 561</td>
<td>The Flying U's Last Stand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 564</td>
<td>Mariposa Gold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 565</td>
<td>Border Vengeance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 567</td>
<td>Heaven's Wildfire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 574</td>
<td>Plodding Princes Of The Palouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 579</td>
<td>Trouble Rides The Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 582</td>
<td>Moon For A Candle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 607</td>
<td>Heart Of A Western Woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 619</td>
<td>Duck Fly South</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VCT 633
Snake River Savages
Author: Elsie Marti
Read by: Edith Bond
Stories of hard working pioneers and ranchers of the Snake River and Brownlee who were dubbed the Snake River Savages.
1 Cassette

VCT 639
Pahsimeroi
Author: David V. Taggart
Read by: Betty Weber
Story of a valley called Pahsimeroi covering the span from the time the Indians enjoyed peace on the plains and in the mountains.
4 Cassettes

VCT 642
Snake River Country
Author: Sid Eliason
Read by: Bobby Black
A blend of history, fly-fishing, anecdotes, and boys and girls of the good old days in Snake River Country.
2 Cassettes

VCT 652
Storm Of The Soul
Author: Dorris Murdock
Read by: Dorris Murdock
This is a tale of cross-cultural friendships and a real-life example of what must happen if effective communication between cultures is to take place. The story comes out of the life experience of the author, a Mormon missionary in Africa.
1 Cassette

VCT 666
Poor Fishermen With Boats
Author: Jim Schwartz
Read by: Dick Geier
Short stories reminiscent of the author’s youthful escapades growing up in Idaho. The author has an easy and uncomplicated approach to sharing his perspectives, very few of which talk about fishing! This book will provide you with some fun, lighthearted reading.
1 Cassette

VCT 673
Middle Fork Man-Eater (The)
Author: David E. Williams
Read by: Dick Geier
A man and a mountain lion compete in the arena of Idaho's vast, rugged River of No Return Wilderness. Many will try to end the great cat's evil ways, but only one man, possessed by a vision, has the tenacity and will to see the job through.
1 Cassette

VCT 675
Ponder The Path
Author: Gary Wiles
Read by: Maryan Stephens
Book 1 of the Talking History Series Spanning America's brawling years from 1808 to 1830, Ponder the Path puts you in the moccasins of the real Mountain Men that Bill and Milt Sublette met fighting arctic cold, grizzlies, Blackfeet, bad whiskey and each other for the vast beaver fortunes.
2 Cassettes
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 679</th>
<th>VCT 684</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Silent One (The)</td>
<td>Behold The Shining Mountains, Bk 2 Of The Talking History Series</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author: Daphne Webb Jemmett</td>
<td>Author: Gary Wiles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Don Norman</td>
<td>Read by: Maryan Stephens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Bailey and his strong ox team hauled freight to the rugged and remote mining camps and things were going his way. Just a few more loads and he would have enough to settle down on his ranch at the edge of the mountains in south central Idaho Territory.</td>
<td>After word got out that Bill Sublette had taken wagons from Missouri to the Rockies in 1830, fascinating people from all over the world came looking for him—each with their own dream and destiny. This book weaves their true stories into a fiery tapestry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td>3 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 680</th>
<th>VCT 686</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goat For Azazel (A): A Novel Of Christian Origins</td>
<td>Far North Idaho Tales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author: Vardis Fisher</td>
<td>Author: John Sater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Kenneth Cooper</td>
<td>Read by: Betty Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born of a Greek slave and a Roman of high birth who died a martyr’s death as an early Christian, Damon seeks the most meaningful grail for him. It is to know the Christians- who they are, what they are, what they believe. Following Damon in his search</td>
<td>These stories are set in the tall timber and rugged mountain country of North Idaho, but the characters in the stories could come from any part of the world where good people live. These stories of chickens and skunks and cougars and, most especially, people, will bring chuckles of laughter and perhaps a tear or two.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Cassettes</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**It takes 5 steps to create an Idaho Talking Book**

**First:** The print books are requested on interlibrary loan or from the publishers. We review them to determine if they fit the criteria.

**Second:** They are assigned a narrator/monitor and a VCT number

**Third:** They are sent to the studio where they are recorded by a narrator, who reads the books while a monitor listens along and edits out errors as they occur.

**Fourth:** A reviewer then listens to the book, cleans up any background noises and marks any errors, the narrator then goes back in and makes any corrections.

**Fifth:** These audio files are then downloaded to cassette and announced in the TBS newsletter for your listening pleasure.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 688</th>
<th>I Missed My Molly Mormon Certificate By A Stitch</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Kim Olsen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Susan Johnson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>If a list of “most pressing needs of LDS women” were drafted, surely the need to laugh would be right up there at the top. Author Kim Olsen takes on the “Molly Mormon” myth and provides a laugh a minute. A perfect reminder that there is a funny side to life in Mormondom!</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 691</th>
<th>Don't Come in Here! Mom's Throwing Spaghetti!</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Renee Hawkley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Renee Hawkley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some amusing and insightful thoughts on motherhood by Idaho Mother of the Year 2000. A great little book for anyone raising, or anyone who has raised children.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 694</th>
<th>Sawdust Dream (The)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Bert Russell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Susan Stacy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A biographic novel set in a Northern Idaho sawmill town. The author tells of the joys and sorrows of the timber industry from having lived and worked in it all his life.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 701</th>
<th>Heroes And Angels</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Angalee Wilmot</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Susie Johnson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Set in the times of Viking raiders, Kings and castles. An innocent, Abby raised girl, Beth of Willowesborough Keep, is sold to demon Druid priests. She is saved by a mercenary knight who still prays to his Viking Gods. With Beth's love and faith, her Knight, Miles the Relentless, comes to know and believe in the One True God.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 703</th>
<th>Jailing Of Cecelia Capture (The): A Novel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Janet Campbell Hale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Natalie Chavez</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When the reader first meets Cecelia Eagle Capture, a law student at Berkeley, it is the night of her thirtieth birthday, and she is in the holding tank of the Berkeley jail in a charge of drunk driving. Janet Campbell Hale, a member of the Coeur d'Alene tribe of northern Idaho, writes, with compassion and deep understanding of not only the American Indian in the contemporary world but also the problems and pitfalls of that world. Some strong language.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A list of Narrators, Monitors, and Reviewers can be found on page 112 & 151 of this catalog!
VCT 704  
Trails Of The White Savages  
Author: Gary Wiles  
Read by: Maryan Stephens  
Book 3 of the Talking History Series  
Branded “White Savages” by Ben Franklin, the Scotch-Irish outcasts became America’s warriors and trailblazers of the early 1800s. Andrew Jackson, Sam Houston, Kit Carson, David Crockett, Joseph Walker, Ewing Young and others fought duels, wars and Indians. Together they rose from obscurity to become America's most powerful men.  
3 Cassettes

VCT 705  
To the Pacific  
Book One: Roll on Columbia.  
Author: Bill Gulick  
Read by: Ken Cooper  
Over the past 50 years all of Bill Gulick's writings have dealt with some aspect of the past, present and future of the Northwest's two mightiest rivers, the Columbia and its largest tributary, the Snake. During those years he has followed, reported on and taken part in controversy as to what uses should be made of the waters of the legendary "River of the West"  
2 Cassettes

VCT 708  
Castles And Dragons  
Author: Angalee Wilmot  
Read by: Susie Johnson  
Sequel to Heroes and Angels. Set in the times of Viking raiders, Kings and castles. Roland the Reever, a Knight of Willowesborough, is sent to Salisbury Keep to collect back taxes owed to King Canute. There he finds Isabella of Salisbury. She has been holding her Keep alone, without the benefit of any soldiers, now she may loose it to a charming knight.  
2 Cassettes

VCT 711  
Sister Coyote: Montana Stories  
Author: Mary Clearman Blew  
Read by: Mary Blew  
Here are short stories and a novella linked by character and place, about hunting. Deer hunting by spotlight, coyote hunting by airplane, being hunted by a cougar, hunting for love. Set in small-town Montana of the Vietnam era and the present day, Mary Clearman Blew's short fiction is populated by men and women in conflict with their own desires, with each other, and with their alternately beautiful and harsh landscape. Some strong language & descriptions of sex.  
2 Cassettes

Please feel free to order as many as you like. Remember to read these and return in a timely manner so others may enjoy.
VCT 715  LTAI  
**Faraway Places**  
Author: Tom Spanbauer  
Read by: Janette Head  
Set in Idaho's Snake River farm country during the 1950's, this book concerns an adolescent who witnesses a murder and is compelled, by his father, to keep silent. Some violence and strong language. 1 Cassette

VCT 724  LTAI  
**Passages West: Nineteen Stories Of Youth And Identity**  
Author: Hugh Nichols  
Read by: Janette Head  
A collection of 19 stories about young men and women coming of age in the American West. The selections span U. S. history, depicting Indian attacks, the influenza epidemic of 1918, and a contemporary disgruntled student's storming of his school to gun down offending teachers. 3 Cassettes

VCT 727  
**Near The Postcard Beautiful**  
Author: Gino Sky  
Read by: Erin Willis  
Gino Sky reflects on the making of the ultimate fruitcake, reports on the San Francisco scene in the Sixties, shares his vision quest on an island in the Snake River and is an eyewitness to the above ground testing of the A-bomb in Nevada. 1 Cassette

VCT 728  
**My Grandma Smoked Cigars And Other Stories Of Tierra Amarilla**  
Author: Sabine R. Ulibarri  
Read by: Leslie Harrison  
A collection of short stories set in rural, Hispanic, New Mexico, told with strong, vivid emotions and a persistent vein of humor. 1 Cassette

VCT 730  
**Out Of Innocence, A Novel**  
Author: Adelaide McLeod  
Read by: Tracie Lee  
A romance set in early twentieth-century Idaho, with a Scottish flavor. A resilient heroine who lands on her own feet to love and lose and love again. 2 Cassettes

VCT 744  
**Buttermilk Curve**  
Author: Deana Jensen  
Read by: Maryan Stephens  
Not all pioneers who first broke the sage covered hills of south eastern Idaho to the plow were noble, altruistic, and virtuous as some historians would have us believe. Many were fugitives running away from circumstances they could no longer tolerate. Jensen's collection of ten short stories picture a conglomeration of such characters between 1860 and 1890 in a fictional frontier town of Buttermilk Curve, Idaho. With humor, satire and pathos the author's main purpose is to entertain. 2 Cassettes
VCT 752
My Mother's Lovers
Author: Joy Passanante
Read by: Joy Passanante
Joy Passanante's first novel is a remarkable and beautifully written story that takes us to the heart of adolescent need, hope and confusion.
2 Cassettes

VCT 755
The Horse Gods: Old Mama's Story; A Totally Fictitious Horse Tale
Author: Milly Hunt Porter
Read by: Maryan Stephens
Speaking through the memories of an aged mare, the author gives a rare glimpse over the past thirty-plus years of the subtle and not so subtle changes in communication between people and other people and between people and horses. It becomes crystal clear that the importance of patience and understanding is uppermost in our journey through life.
2 Cassettes

VCT 759
Stranger in Town: New and Selected Poems
Author: Ron McFarland
Read by: Kenneth Cooper
Ron McFarland's poems are full of both love and pain, the common and the uncommon. He gives us a chance to see the familiar world through other eyes—lit by other light. Serious poetry lovers will enjoy this author's original voice and the curiosity about life that all true poets possess.
1 Cassette

VCT 773
How to Disappear Completely and Never Be Found
Author: Sara Nickerson
Read by: Greg Winther
An offbeat mystery about coincidence, fate, and the many different ways to tell the same story, this book is the unforgettable tale of a twelve-year-old girl who discovers just how terribly beautiful and wonderfully bizarre the world and the people around her can be.
2 Cassettes

NEWSLINE!
A free service for those who cannot read regular newsprint.
200 newspapers and several magazines
All you need is a telephone
To sign up call 1-800-542-8688 or 1-800-458-3271
Mary Quequesah's Love Story: A Pend d'Oreille Indian Tale:

Mary Quequesah confronts the difficulties of love. After Mary's husband leaves her, a wise old woman dreams of her sorrow and tells her how to win him back. While written at a fifth-grade reading level, this intriguing story will speak to readers of all ages.

Owl's Eyes and Seeking a Spirit: Kootenai Indian Stories

Owl's Eyes & Seeking a Spirit--Here are two traditional tales from the Flathead Indian Reservation in western Montana. For centuries Kootenai children and adults gathered on cold, dark winter nights to listen and learn from stories like these. Although written at a fourth-grade reading level, these tales can be enjoyed by all ages.

Through the Cascades Book Two: Roll On Columbia

Encompassing the period from the 1840s to the early 1870s, this novel follows the adventures of several more of the Warren clan. As the story is moved upriver, the reader is introduced to new characters, events, and environments. The journey is highlighted by whitewater trips, treacherous roads, and an Indian war. This is the second book. Sequel to VCT 705.

CHECK OUT THE ONLINE CATALOG AT
http://www.klas.com/idbph

Check out the author index in the back for more books by the same author.
VCT 1025
Moyie River Ranch
Author: John Sater
Read by: Norma Ericson
Eric's a cowboy through and through but he's getting a mite tired of the eccentricities of green broke horses, prickly yucca, and, most of all, snakes. Taking a chance at a new and better life he heads to northern Idaho Territory where he knows there'll be adventure a-plenty. Maybe even love.
1 Cassette

VCT 1026
Lost Sheepherder Mine
Author: Evea Harrington Powers
Read by: Norma Ericson
Live the adventure of Wendell Lawrence who sought the Lost Sheepherder Mine. At the age of 17, fresh out of Hollister High School in southern Idaho, he was caught in the throes of the 1930's depression. Jobs and money were scarce. What would he do if he found the lost mine? Every day he looked toward the Jarbidge wilderness not too far from his friend's ranch.
1 Cassette

VCT 1029
Into the Desert
Book Three: Roll On Columbia
Author: Bill Gulick
Read by: Ken Cooper
3rd book. Written from the viewpoint of five generations of white and Indian families, this story portrays the use and development of the Columbia River from the establishment of Astoria in 1811 down to the present day. Sequel to: Through the Cascades
VCT1015
3 Cassettes

VCT 1031
The Virgin Beauty
Author: Claire King
Read by: Tracie Lee
The new town veterinarian had a lot to offer--striking good looks, sharp wit, and a fantastic intellect. Yet so far, no man had been able to see beyond Grace McKenna's considerable height. So the virginal beauty couldn't contain her amazement when rancher Daniel Craig paid her some much needed attention. Trouble was, she didn't know if Daniels's attraction was real or motivated by a startling situation.
Some very mild descriptions of sex.
2 Cassettes
Knight in a White Stetson
Author: Claire King
Read by: Nichole Albertson
Where was the last place on earth unscrupulous government agents would look for a top-secret formula? On a remote Idaho ranch--or so scientist Henry Beckett hoped. But posing as an expert cowboy was nothing compared to keeping his hands off of the sexy, spoken-for cowgirl who hired him. Mild sex and some strong language.
2 Cassettes

Prairie River: A Journey of Faith
Author: Kristiana Gregory
Read by: Marilyn Eagleton
Nessa can't remember a home other than the orphanage, and now she has no choice but to leave. When she arrives at the small settlement of Prairie River, Kansas she is met with suspicion. All she has is her courage, her charisma and her faith.
1 Cassette

Gates Of Zion (The):
The Zion Chronicles
Author: Bodie Thoene
Read by: Charles Summers
Vividly portrays the intense struggle of the Jewish people in the aftermath of the Holocaust and the forces, within and without, which engulf the Middle East conflict even today.
2 Cassettes

Daughter Of Zion (A):
The Zion Chronicles
Author: Bodie Thoene
Read by: Leslie Fowler
This book centers around a returning Jewess named Rachel who survived the Nazi desolation, but only at a great personal cost. Smuggled into the besieged Jewish Quarter of Jerusalem she discovers members of her long lost family.
2 Cassettes
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>IC 14</th>
<th>Return Of Zion (The): The Zion Chronicles</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Author: Bodie Thoene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Read by: Greg Hassapakis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>With Moshe the target of a dangerous conspiracy and Rachel imprisoned, David and Ellie marshal efforts of the Jewish Agency to arm its people against the onslaught that surely will come on the day the British forces leave Palestine. 3 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>IC 15</th>
<th>Light In Zion (A): The Zion Chronicles</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Author: Bodie Thoene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Read by: Greg Hassapakis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The dream for the rebirth of the Jewish nation now appears doomed to extinction. The British have almost totally withdrawn from any interference between the battles of the newly unarmed Jews and the Arab soldiers. 3 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>IC 16</th>
<th>Key To Zion (The): The Zion Chronicles</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Author: Bodie Thoene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Read by: Franklin Stokes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The British are in the final stages of withdrawing. Five Mid-Eastern nations have gathered around the tiny country to divide it up for themselves, totally ignoring the interests of the Palestinians in their greedy conspiracy to destroy the Jews. 4 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>IC 17</th>
<th>Since You Went Away: Children of the Promise</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Author: Dean Hughes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Read by: Shawn Schow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Continues with Wally Thomas’s struggle to survive as a prisoner of war on the Bataan Peninsula while his family begins to disperse due to the war. 2nd in series. 3 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>IC 19</th>
<th>Rumors Of War: Children of the Promise</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Author: Dean Hughes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Read by: Shawn Schow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Opens in 1938 with Elder Alex Thomas and his companion serving in Germany. War is coming, which cuts his mission short and has a profound effect on Alex and on his family back in Salt Lake City. 1st book in series. 3 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>IC 20</th>
<th>Far From Home: Children of the Promise</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Author: Dean Hughes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Read by: James Paskarela</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The third volume. A powerful novel about the effects of adversity and about the love of family members for each other. 3 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

IC’s are recorded by Talking Book Libraries in other states.
Man Who Killed The Deer (The)
Author: Frank Waters
Read by: Elliot Wood
Pueblo Indian caught between the twentieth century and his tribal rituals.
2 Cassettes

Iceberg
Author: Clive Cussler
Read by: Louise Jewett
Bizarre vessel frozen in ice carries a corpse and a key to conspirators.
2 Cassettes

They Came To A Valley
Author: Bill Gulick
Read by: C. Struthers
Western fiction about men and women who settled Idaho territory.
3 Cassettes

Bloodlines:
Odyssey Of A Native Daughter
Author: Janet Campbell Hale
Read by: Gloria Valone
Fictional autobiographical stories of Indian women.
2 Cassettes

Thief River
Author: Nelson C. Nye
Read by: E. Lundell
Arizona sheepmen oppose cowmen - oil interests - romance.
1 Cassette

Eiger Sanction (The)
Author: Trevanian
Read by: Edward Blake
The story of an art professor’s last hazardous mission before retirement.
2 Cassettes

Outrider (The)
Author: Luke Short
Read by: Buckley Kozlow
Trouble-shooter tangles with greedy miners.
2 Cassettes

Longarm
Longarm Series
Author: Tabor Evans
Read by: J. Riddeler
Longarm’s assignment is to bring in Cotton Young for trial.
2 Cassettes

Longarm and the Avenging Angels
Longarm Series
Author: Tabor Evans
Read by: Clay Hobalt
Longarm is sent to rescue a girl being held prisoner and lost in the desert.
2 Cassettes

If you are having a problem with the player call us at 1-800-458-3271
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Catalog No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Series</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Reader</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Format</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IC 237</td>
<td>Longarm and the Molly Maguires</td>
<td>Longarm Series</td>
<td>Tabor Evans</td>
<td>J. Riddeler</td>
<td>What Longarm Doesn't know about Leadville could kill him.</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IC 238</td>
<td>Longarm in Leadville</td>
<td>Longarm Series</td>
<td>Tabor Evans</td>
<td>Teglin</td>
<td>While Guarding President Grant, Longarm encounters blackmail, a two-faced senator and his lady.</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IC 239</td>
<td>Longarm and the Mounties</td>
<td>Longarm Series</td>
<td>Tabor Evans</td>
<td>Clay Holbalt</td>
<td>Longarm's hands are tied as Canadian Jack and his gang flee.</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IC 240</td>
<td>Longarm and the Sheepherders</td>
<td>Longarm Series</td>
<td>Tabor Evans</td>
<td>J. Riddeler</td>
<td>Continuing saga of the Longarm series.</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IC 241</td>
<td>Longarm and The Blue Norther</td>
<td>Longarm Series</td>
<td>Tabor Evans</td>
<td>Teglin</td>
<td>Longarm must stop fence cutters during a land feud.</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IC 242</td>
<td>Longarm and The Comancheros</td>
<td>Longarm Series</td>
<td>Tabor Evans</td>
<td>J. Riddeler</td>
<td>Longarm is on the trail of outlaws trading alcohol and guns to the Indians in the Texas badlands.</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IC 243</td>
<td>Longarm and The Devils Railroad</td>
<td>Longarm Series</td>
<td>Tabor Evans</td>
<td>Terry Lawson</td>
<td>Woman wants Longarm to take her with him.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IC 244</td>
<td>Longarm in The Badlands</td>
<td>Longarm Series</td>
<td>Tabor Evans</td>
<td>J. Riddeler</td>
<td>Longarm is looking for 2 land clerks who disappeared in the Dakota Badlands</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
IC 245
Longarm on The Great Divide
Longarm Series
Author: Tabor Evans
Read by: Terry Lawson
The railroad that picks up the payroll in the mountains is being robbed.
2 Cassettes

IC 246
Longarm and Santa Anna's Gold
Longarm Series
Author: Tabor Evans
Read by: Terry Lawson
A Treasury man is murdered while looking for a cache of gold coins.
2 Cassettes

IC 247
Longarm and The Hangman's Noose
Longarm Series
Author: Tabor Evans
Read by: Terry Lawson
The men who witnessed a lynching are being murdered.
1 Cassette

IC 251
Keeper of the Bees
Author: Gene Stratton Porter
Read by: P. Gustavsen
Wounded war veteran finds health and love while tending bees.
3 Cassettes

IC 263
Pillar of Light
Work and Glory Series
Author: Gerald Lund
Read by: D. Anderson
Begins the epic story of the Benjamin Steed family. In the 1820s they moved from Vermont to Palmyra township in search of better farmland. There they meet a young man named Joseph Smith and are thrown in the maelstrom of conflict and controversy that swirls around him. Did he really see the Father and the Son in a pillar of light?
3 Cassettes

IC 264
Like a Fire is Burning
Work and Glory Series
Author: Gerald Lund
Read by: D. Anderson
This volume covers the time period of 1830-1836, as the infant church expands and spreads westward into Ohio and Missouri, and as the Steeds become eyewitnesses to miracles and mob mayhem. Nathan and Lydia begin their married life, meeting new challenges and crises that test both their faith and their love.
4 Cassettes
IC 265
Truth Will Prevail
Work and Glory Series
Author: Gerald Lund
Read by: Dennis Gardner
Covering the years 1836-1838, the Steed family is involved in both remarkable and turbulent events in Church history. Nathan accompanies Parley P. Pratt on a mission to Upper Canada. Tensions between Melissa and her nonmember husband, Carl, force her to make a critical decision.
3 Cassettes

IC 266
Thy Gold to Refine
Work and Glory Series
Author: Gerald Lund
Read by: Scott Winter
The story of the Steed family enters one of the stormiest and yet most inspiring periods of Church history. Starting in the summer of 1838, all of the Steeds except Melissa and her family, find themselves reunited in Far West, Missouri, only to be thrown in the intense and tragic events: the election-day battle at Gallatin; the siege at DeWitt; the Battle of Crooked River; the issuing of Governor's Bogg's extermination order; the Haun's mill massacre; the fall of Far West; the incarceration of the Prophet Joseph Smith, and the expulsion from Missouri.
3 Cassettes

IC 267
Season of Joy (A)
Work and Glory Series
Author: Gerald Lund
Read by: Gary Dean
This volume covers the season of rejuvenation from 1839 to 1841, as the Saints find refuge across the Mississippi in Illinois, where they found the city of Nauvoo. Their community grows rapidly, miracles occur, (including Joseph's raising of many from their sickbeds), the work of the Restoration rolls forward, and the Steeds are there for all of it.
4 Cassettes

IC 268
Praise to The Man
Work and Glory Series
Author: Gerald Lund
Read by: Gary Dean
Follow Nathan, Joshua, Mary Ann, and others of the Steed family through the summer of 1841 to the summer of 1844. Nauvoo becomes well-established, the Relief Society is formed, and dark forces conspire to destroy Joseph and the Church. How will the Steeds respond as they learn that the ancient practice of plural marriage has been restored? This issue becomes a trial of faith that shakes the Steed family to its very roots. At the center of this volume are the final days and the martyrdom of the Prophet Joseph Smith.
5 Cassettes
IC 269
No Unhallowed Hand
Work and Glory Series
Author: Gerald Lund
Read by: Gary Dean
The story picks up after the martyrdom of Joseph and Hyrum Smith. It takes the saga of the Restoration and the fictional Steed family form the end of 1844 to February 1846. It begins in a time of great sadness and of uncertainty for the Saints having lost their beloved phrophet. 4 Cassettes

IC 270
So Great a Cause
Work and Glory Series
Author: Gerald Lund
Read by: Gary Dean
Follow the Steeds and Church history as the Saints leave Nauvoo, and cross Iowa. Interwoven into this short but eventful period of Church history is the account of the ship Brooklyn, which sailed from New York, around South America, and into Buena Yerba. 4 Cassettes

IC 271
All is Well
Work and glory Series
Author: Gerald Lund
Read by: Gary Paskereli
This powerful and moving volume brings the series to a close. It follows the fictional Steed family as they migrate with the Saints from the Missouri River to the Valley of the Great Salt Lake. 5 Cassettes

IC 303
When We Meet Again
Children of Promise Series
Author: Dean Hughes
Read by: Donald Tibbets
Following the Battle of The Bulge, Alex Thomas is reassigned, not with reluctance, to an intelligence unit in Germany. The new assignment challenges Alex's deepest moral values and is more life threatening than combat. As a POW in Japan, Wally also suffers. 3 Cassettes

IC 304
As Long as I Have You
Children of Promise Series
Author: Dean Hughes
Read by: Donald Tibbets
World War II is over, and the Thomas family is slowly coming back together at home in Salt Lake City. But that doesn't mean all is well in Zion. The six Thomas children bring back problems from the War and each child is dealing with life's problems in their own way. 3 Cassettes

Gerald Lund’s books are a fictionalized version of the history of the LDS church. Read them today!
IC 305
Fishers of Men:
The Kingdom & The Crown Series
Author: Gerald N. Lund
Read by: Robin Hall
The first in a series telling the life of Christ and his Apostles. This is the story of those he dwelt among, those who were there that first Sunday morning when the women raced back to declare that the tomb was empty, and those who reached out with hesitant fingers to touch flesh that just days before had terrible gaping wounds.
5 Cassettes

IC 308
LTAI
Memory of Old Jack (The)
Author: Wendell Berry
Read by: Unknown
In a small Kentucky town, Jack Beechum, a 92 year-old farmer, moves slowly through his last day of life. Daydreaming in his rocking chair, he recalls his love for his wife and long days working the earth.
2 Cassettes

IC 310
LTAI
Horseman, Pass By
Author: Larry McMurtry
Read by: Mary Erwin
The story paints a realistic picture of Texas ranching as it exists today, sparing the reader nothing of its raw and dynamic life. Explicit descriptions of sex.
1 Cassette

IC 313
Writing on the Wall (The), A Novel
Hearts of the Children Series
Author: Dean Hughes
Read by: Larry Tanner
This historical novel continues into the next generation the family saga of the Thomas family told in the Children of the Promise series. This volume recreates the era of the 1960s and shows how the turmoil of that period affects an ordinary LDS family.
3 Cassettes

IC 318
Come Unto Me:
The Kingdom and Crown Series
Author: Gerald N. Lund
Read by: Albert Cramer
The story continues of two families during the life of Christ. As He travels through Galilee and works miracles, the number of his disciples grows. Discipleship exacts a high price for both Simeon and Miriam. Their story of coming unto Him is filled with passion and betrayal, action and sacrifice, and friendships forged and relationships lost.
4 Cassettes
IC 320
Behold the Man:
Kingdom and Crown Series
Author: Gerald N. Lund
Read by: Unknown
Powerful Jerusalem, ruled by the Roman governor, grows increasingly worried about the expanding influence of Jesus of Nazareth. His ascendancy spreads wider each day, and the crowds that flock to him acknowledge this simple carpenter as the promised Messiah.
4 Cassettes

IC 321
Troubled Waters:
A Novel
Hearts of the Children Series
Author: Dean Hughes
Read by: Timothy Lairby
Continuing story of the Thomas family during the tumultuous 1960s and 1970s. The series recreates this period of political turmoil, racial strife, and social upheaval in a way that helps us better understand our own families and the legacy of this important time.
2 Cassettes

IC 322
Irish Whisky:
A Nuala Anne McGrail Novel
Author: Andrew M. Greeley
Read by: Shirley Timbers
On a visit to the grave of her grandparents, Nuala Anne McGrail, who has psychic vision, notices the coffin in a nearby grave is empty. The grave is that of Jimmy Sullivan, a 1920s Chicago gangster. As Nuala’s fiance, Dermot Coyne proceeds to investigate, he runs into lethal opposition.
4 Cassettes

IC 323
Irish Lace:
A Nuala Anne McGrail Novel
Author: Andrew M. Greeley
Read by: June Barnes
While investigating a notorious Civil War prison, Dermot Michael Coyne and Nuala Anne McGrail run into corrupt politicians, art thieves, and international terrorists. Contains descriptions of sex. Also contains violence and strong language.
5 Cassettes

Try some books by, Carlos A. Schwantes – An Idaho Historian

VCT 70 In Mountain Shadows
VCT 236 Railroad Signatures Across The Pacific Northwest
VCT 609 Coxey's Army: An American Odyssey
VCT 665 So Incredibly Idaho! Seven Landscapes That Define The Gem State
IC 327
Aunt Dimity’s Good Deed
Aunt Dimity Novel
Author: Nancy Atherton
Read by: Judy Johnston
After Aunt Dimity died all of Lori Shepherd’s wishes seemed to come true. The problem is that her Prince Charming, husband Bill’s, manic work schedule leaves little time for her. Even when Lori plans a trip to England for the two of them, Bill’s father has to go along in his place at the last minute.
2 Cassettes

IC 328
Aunt Dimity and the Duke
Aunt Dimity Novel
Author: Nancy Atherton
Read by: Judy Johnston
When forty-year-old Emma’s longtime lover suddenly gets married to a younger woman, she decides to take some time to herself, touring the gardens of England. Through strange coincidence and contrivance, she arrives at a mansion in Cornwall with a long-neglected chapel garden. The mystery of a missing lantern with legendary powers, a drowned rock star, and the spirit of Dimity Westwood stir up the mixture with romance.
2 Cassettes

IC 329
The Sky Fisherman
LTAI
The Sky Fisherman
The Sky Fisherman
Author: Craig Lesley
Read by: Unknown
The lives of young Culver, his twice-married mother and his charismatic uncle Jake have always been overshadowed by the death of Culver’s father in a fishing accident. When a suspicious fire destroys the town mill and three murders occur, Culver is engulfed by the dangers he finds lurking in the place he’d come to call home. Love, death, coming of age, and Native American spiritual beliefs flow together with the forces of nature in this novel.
4 Cassettes

IC 330
Dead to Rights:
A Joanna Brady Mystery
Author: Judith A. Jance
Read by: Lois Brock
Newly widowed Sheriff Joanna Brady of Cochise County, Arizona, investigates the murder of a local veterinarian. Suspects include the husband of a woman the vet had run over while drunk, his own wife, and his wife’s lover. Some violence and some strong language.
3 Cassette

The “Sky Fisherman” IC 329 is one of this year’s “Let’s Talk About It” books. If you are interested in participating, contact your local public library.
IC 331
Outlaw Mountain:
A Joanna Brady Mystery
Author: Judith A. Jance
Read by: Dee Elder
Cochise County, Arizona, sheriff
Joanna Brady investigates the murder of wealthy widow Alice Rogers. Suspects include the victim’s son, daughter, and lover. While single mom Joanna deals with pressure in her personal life to remarry, another murder occurs and a disabled man is abandoned at a local church. Some strong language. 2 Cassettes

IC 332
Happy Are Those Who Thirst for Justice:
A Father Blackie Ryan Mystery
Author: Andrew M. Greeley
Read by: Bernice Wolk
Fiona Downs has a fantasy that someone murders her grandmother. The dream proves frighteningly real after the richly loathed matriarch is found shot to death and Fiona becomes a prime suspect. 2 Cassettes

IC 333
Track of the Cat
Ranger Anna Pigeon Mystery
Author: Nevada Barr
Read by: Therese East
When Guadalupe Mountains National Park Ranger Anna Pigeon finds the body of another female ranger, she alone refuses to believe that a cougar was responsible for the death. As she looks for a human killer, Anna finds that conflicts among ranchers, rangers, hunters, and conservationists abound in the Park. Violence and strong language. 2 Cassettes

IC 342
Haywire Town
Author: Robert J. McCaig
Read by: Shaun Bresnahan
This modern day western set in early 1950s Montana matches the wits of the story’s hero, Ben Colby, with Lance Raith and his gang who are trying to destroy the mining town of Tempest. Ben, an electrical engineer, finds a new life and a cause to fight for at the Caliban Power Company owned by Kate Sewell and her granddaughter, Anastasia. 1 Cassette

Volunteer narrator, Carla Stern did a great job recording VCT 212. “In the Wilderness” by Kim Barnes. A growing up and coming of age story set in the Pierce/Headquarters area. The writing is strong and very descriptive. It is a book that you won't put down until you have finished it.
IC 343
Until Proven Guilty
JP Beaumont Mystery
Author: Judith A. Jance
Read by: Carter Bentley
The little girl was a treasure who should have been cherished, not murdered. She was only five, too young to die and Homicide Detective J.P. Beaumont of the Seattle Police Department isn't going to rest until her killer pays dearly. But Beaumont's own obsessions and demons could prove dangerous companions in a murky world of blind faith and religious fanaticism. And he is about to find that he is himself the target of a twisted passion and a love that can kill.
Explicit descriptions of sex, violence and strong language.
3 Cassettes

IC 344
Trial by Fury
JP Beaumont Mystery
Author: Judith A. Jance
Read by: Carter Bentley
Detective J.P. Beaumont is called to investigate when the body of a naked man is found in a dumpster. All feel sorry for the victim's pregnant wife, but as the story unfolds, Beaumont begins to question just how sorry she is that her husband is gone.
Explicit descriptions of sex, strong language, and violence.
3 Cassettes

IC 345
Improbable Cause
JP Beaumont Mystery
Author: Judith A. Jance
Read by: John McKeel
Perhaps it was fitting justice: a dentist who enjoyed inflicting pain was murdered in his own chair. The question is not who wanted Dr. Frederick Nielsen dead, but rather who of the many finally reached the breaking point. The sordid details of this case, would be tough for any investigator to stomach.
Some sex, strong language, and violence.
2 Cassettes

IC 346
Minor in Possession
JP Beaumont Mystery
Author: Judith A. Jance
Read by: Jim Yeater
Hard-drinking Seattle detective, J.P. Beaumont has checked into a drug and alcohol rehabilitation center in Arizona and is paired with a teenaged roommate who sneaks out after curfew, deals in drugs, and is caught kissing Beau's own visiting daughter. When the boy is shot dead with the detective's own gun, he not only finds himself under suspicion but also becomes a target for the killer.
Strong language, sex, and violence.
2 Cassettes

PLEASE REWIND!
IC 347
Without Due Process
JP Beaumont Mystery
Author: Judith A. Jance
Read by: Dave Elvin
Five year old Junior Weston was hiding in a closet the night his entire family was brutally slaughtered. Known for his unswerving honesty and kindness, Junior's father, Ben Weston, was a model cop. But nasty rumors are starting to surface about his ties to the infamous street gangs the Bloods and the Crips. J.P. Beaumont's investigation uncovers a suicidal computer freak, a showdown with gang members, and explosive revelations in the top ranks of the Seattle Police Department.
Violence and strong language.
3 Cassettes

IC 348
These Is My Words: the diary of Sarah Agnes Prine, 1881-1901, Arizona Territories: a Novel
Author: Nancy E. Turner
Read by: Evelyn Howell
Inspired by the author's family memories, Sarah's diary portrays the joys and hardships of living out West at the end of the 1800s. Beginning at age seventeen, she recounts events over twenty years including Indian attacks, marriages, births, and deaths.
3 Cassettes

IC 349
Name Withheld
JP Beaumont Mystery
Author: Judith A. Jance
Read by: Carter Bentley
Beaumont is called in to investigate a body floating in nearby Elliott Bay. The case draws Seattle's favorite detective into the cutting-edge world of biotechnology with personal betrayals and the selling of trade secrets.
Strong language and violence.
3 Cassettes

IC 350
Endangered Species
Ranger Anna Pigeon Mystery
Author: Nevada Barr
Read by: Jeffrey Tucker
Park ranger Anna Pigeon investigates the crash of a drug-interdiction plane on an isolated Georgia island. Was it an accident or sabotage that downed the plane, killing both the pilot and his passenger? It's up to Anna and her crew to solve the mystery.
2 Cassettes

More titles are added to the collection every day. Check our catalog or call your Customer Service Representative to see what's new!
IC 351
A More Perfect Union
JP Beaumont Mystery
Author: Judith A. Jance
Read by: Pat Mines
A shocking photo screamed from the front pages of the tabloids -- the last moments of a life captured for all the world to see. The look of sheer terror eternally frozen on the face of the doomed woman indicated that her fatal fall from an upper story of an unfinished Seattle skyscraper was no desperate suicide -- and that look will forever haunt Homicide Detective J.P. Beaumont.
3 Cassettes

IC 358
Vixen 03
Author: Clive Cussler
Read by: Christine Kirieger
In 1998 Dirk Pitt discovers the wreck of Vixen 0-3, a plane bound for the Pacific which had crashed in an ice-covered lake in Colorado. Two canisters filled with quick death germs of great strength were missing. They were in the hands of terrorists whose mission was to destroy Washington D.C.
Strong language and some explicit descriptions of sex.
2 Cassettes

IC 334
Santitos: Sexo, Humor Y Realism. (Esperanza's Box of Saints)
Author: Maria A. Escandon
Read by: Sandy Litschi
The author has woven an unforgettable story with a Latin flavor which takes us on a journey to explore the nature of sin and absolution. 2000.
2 Cassettes

IC 335
Frontera Sur
Author: Horacio Vasquez Rial
Read by: Pilar Raymond
This novel traces the lives of three generations of Spanish immigrants in the underworld of Buenos Aires from 1880 to 1935.
4 Cassettes

IC 337
Una Entrega Especial
Author: Danielle Steel
Read by: Sandy Litschi
At 59, entrepreneur and confirmed playboy, Jack Watson becomes attracted to his son's widowed mother-in-law. A romance blossoms overcoming family resistance and yielding an unexpected blessing.
Contains explicit descriptions of sex. Spanish version of "Bloody Shame".
2 Cassettes
IC 339
Venganza sangrienta
Author: Carolina Garcia-Aquilera
Read by: Pilar Raymond
Sexy Miami detective, Lupe Solano, is back with another spine-tingling whodunit. This time she's investigating a jeweler who claims he shot a knife-wielding robber in self defense. The only problem is that the robber has six gun-shot wounds and the knife is nowhere to be found. 3 Cassettes

IC 341
Corazon intrepido
Author: Diane Palmer
Read by: Pilar Raymond
Up until now, all Janie Brewster's efforts to lasso Leo Hart had crumbled, but this time she had come up with the perfect plan to dazzle him. She had become a courageous cowgirl. Contains some descriptions of sex. Spanish version of "Lionhearted" 1 Cassette

IC 353
Lejos del matrimonio - Spanish
Author: Diana Palmer
Read by: Roberto Rodriguez
Rey Hart was hypnotized with just one look at Meredith Johns. After discovering she's a magnificent cook, he moves her out to the ranch to serve as the cook. What he failed to realize was that Meredith's presence would jeopardize his plans to remain single. 1 cassette

IC 354
Pensamientos para ser feliz: una ayuda en los momentos dificiles.
By Liliq Reyes Spindola
Read by Sandy Litschi
Contemplations for your happiness: help in difficult moments. 1 Cassette

IC 355
El nino sin nombre - Spanish
By David J. Pelzer
Read by Sandy Litschi
A man recounts the years of torture and starvation that he experienced as a child at the hands of his alcoholic mother. Violence. For junior and senior high and older readers. Bestseller. 1 Cassette

IC 356
Un Puente Hasta Terabithia.
Author: Katherine Paterson
Jess finds his biggest rival and best friend in Leslie, a girl who moves to his rural Virginia community from the city. Together they create Terabithia, a secret kingdom in the woods where they reign supreme, until tragedy strikes. Newbery Medal. For grades 5-8. 1 cassette

Check out the Spanish Books on the last 2 pages.
**Adult Non-Fiction (AN)**

**VCT 5**  
Lewiston, A Pictorial History  
Author: Gene Mueller  
Read by: Gail Morgan  
History of Lewiston, Idaho.  
1 Cassette

**VCT 11**  
Skinny Scotty  
Author: June E. Bussard  
Read by: Maryan Stephens  
"Skinny Scotty, the Rebel brat" was the scornful taunt that shaped Rosa Ellen Scott into a spunky, resilient woman.  
2 Cassettes

**VCT 13**  
Camas Prairie Railroad On Stilts (The)  
Author: Hal Rieger  
Read by: Roy Vance  
Using hundreds of rare photos, maps and interviews, tells the story of this unique railroad.  
1 Cassette

**VCT 14**  
Changing Pacific Northwest (The)  
Author: David H. Stratton  
Read by: Betty Weber  
Nine scholars explore the Pacific Northwest from their unique perspective.  
2 Cassettes

**VCT 15**  
Renegade Tribe (Palouse Tribe)  
Author: Clifford E. Trafzer  
Read by: Karen Richards  
Renegades, outlaws, outcasts; these were all words used to describe members of this tribe.  
2 Cassettes

**VCT 16**  
Clearwater Of Idaho  
Author: Cecil Dryden  
Read by: Ken Cooper  
History of the Clearwater River in Northwest Idaho.  
2 Cassettes

**VCT 17**  
Flood Can't Happen Here (A)  
Author: Kathleen Hedberg  
Read by: Edith Bond  
A complete and accurate account of one of the great crises in the history of Idaho. A human drama telling how a community with little time responded to a potentially devastating flood.  
2 Cassettes

**VCT 21**  
Magic of McCall (The)  
Author: Betty O’Reilly  
Read by: Roy Vance  
Glimpses of an immigrant family in 1890.  
1 Cassette
VCT 22
Owyhee Cattlemen, 1878-1978: One Hundred Years In The Saddle
Author: Mildretta H. Adams
Read by: Bruce Link
Ranch life in Owyhee Co., ID.
2 Cassettes

VCT 26
Here in Curmudgeon's corner
Author: Tim Woodward
Read by: Irene Warren
A series of short articles covering a variety of subjects.
2 Cassettes

VCT 27
Idaho Reflections
Author: Grace E. Jordan
Read by: Betty Weber
Poetry. 1 Cassette

VCT 31
Shoshone Mike
Author: Frank Bergon
Read by: Betty Weber
1911 in Northern Nevada.
Shoshone's accused of killing a cattleman and three Basque sheepmen.
2 Cassettes

VCT 32
Debaters And Dynamiters, The Story Of The Haywood Trial
Author: David H. Grover
Read by: Steve Schuster
Story of Harry Orchard and the killing of Governor Steunenberg.
2 Cassettes

VCT 37
Peregrine (The)
Author: John Baker
Read by: Steve Schuster
Author records a single winter of watching hawks.
2 Cassettes

VCT 38
Medicine Man
Author: Owen T. Stratton
Read by: Daniel Baer
The two careers of the author, a medicine show pitchman and a country doctor.
2 Cassettes

VCT 43
Rewards Of Rage: The Deadshot Reed Story As Told To The Author
Author: Art Colson
Read by: Jeanne Alzola
One childhood act of anger and his life was set on an irrevocable course of tragedy and sorrow. A story about consequences of making wrong decisions and the permanent effect it can have on a life.
1 Cassette

VCT 44
Idaho's Poetry
Author: Ronald McFarland
Read by: Greg Winther
Over 125 poets from pioneer period to today.
2 Cassettes
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 47</th>
<th>Lookout Wife</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Jeanne K. Beaty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Arlyne Neumeister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humorous account of a bride's experiences in a fire station.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 48</th>
<th>Lochsa</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Louis F. Hartig</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Steve Schuster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Lochsa District (forest in Pacific NW) from 1897-1950.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 50</th>
<th>Bruneau As I Knew It</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: George R. Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Jo Rogers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Directory of residents in Bruneau 1912-1945.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 53</th>
<th>Weiser Indians</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Hank Corliss</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Baer Baer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixed band of Shoshoni and Nez Perce remained hidden until 1890.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 55</th>
<th>Open Gate (The)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Dan Ian Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: John Rovick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book of high country meditation by retired Methodist Pastor.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 56</th>
<th>As I Remember</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Elsie McMillan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Dorothy Nehlsen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daily encounters of a Homesteading pioneer family in South Dakota.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 57</th>
<th>Shoshoni Frontier &amp; Bear River Massacre (The)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Brigham Madsen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Bill Graham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Over 200 Shoshoni men, women &amp; children killed by army cavalry.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 58</th>
<th>Roadside Geology Of Idaho</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: David V. Alt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Steve Schuster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Through years of active research the story of Idaho geology is told.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 59</th>
<th>Leg And I (The)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Maria H Porter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Betty Weber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollicking autobiography of an amputee growing up in Idaho.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 60</th>
<th>We Sagebrush Folks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Annie Pike-Greenwood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Edith Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homestead experience of an educated woman and her husband in Southern Idaho.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VCT 61
Idaho's Governors
Author: Robert Sims
Read by: Bob Stevenson
A collection of essays on the administrations of Idaho's governors.
2 Cassettes

VCT 62
Andy Little Idaho Sheep King
Author: Louise Shadduck
Read by: Roy Vance
Scottish youth in Caldwell in 1895 builds largest single sheep operation in Idaho.
3 Cassettes

VCT 64
From Grubbing Hoe To Model T
Author: Fern C. Trull
Read by: Second Sight
Seventy one years of Weiser, Idaho history.
4 Cassettes

VCT 67
Is Idaho In Iowa
Author: Tim Woodward
Read by: Edith Bond
Mix-ups between these 2 states are so common as to be unbelievable.
1 Cassette

VCT 70
In Mountain Shadows
Author: Carlos A. Schwantes
Read by: Larry Weeks
History of Idaho back to 1805, Indians, fur traders, etc.
2 Cassettes

VCT 71
Golden History Tales
Author: Wendell Brainard
Read by: Walter Wells
A collection of history articles of the Coeur d'Alene mining district in Idaho.
2 Cassettes

VCT 72
Ellis Kackley, Best Damn Doctor In The West
Author: Ellen Carney
Read by: Betty Weber
Collection of stories about a colorful frontier Dr. and local legend.
2 Cassettes

VCT 73
Idaho Women In History
Author: Betty Penson-Ward
Read by: Maryan Stephens
Introduces over 500 frontier women through factual, fun stories.
2 Cassettes

VCT 74
I Don't Know Who You Are Anymore
Author: D. Babcock
Read by: Edith Bond
When depression is tearing your family apart, where to turn to find help?
2 Cassettes

We have lots of other titles not listed in this catalog – check with us at 1-800-458-3271
VCT 75
My Home Town
Author: Annie L. Bird
Read by: Edith Bond
Historical description of Nampa
Idaho from its founding in 1885 to
1968. Includes pioneer incidents,
the organization of the government,
the Carnegie Library, and the 1909
fire.
3 Cassettes

VCT 84
Geology Of Massacre Rocks
(The)
Author: Mary Strawn
Read by: Susan Davis
Geologic tour through Massacre
Rocks State Park along the Snake
River.
1 Cassette

VCT 76
Galloping Ghosts Of Galena
(The)
Author: Pearl E. Barber
Read by: Sherman Bellwood
Personal narrative of growing up in
the West.
1 Cassette

VCT 85
Certain Bicyclist (A)
Author: Paul Niquette
Read by: Paul Niquette
Futuristic offbeat guide to surviving
the post petroleum age.
1 Cassette

VCT 80
Women's Voices From the
Oregon Trail
Author: Susan G. Butruille
Read by: Norma Ericson
Narrates the lives and evokes the
voices of women 150 years ago.
1 Cassette

VCT 89
Magruder Murders (The)
Author: Julia C. Welch
Read by: Edith Bond
Coping with violence on the Idaho
frontier.
3 Cassettes

VCT 82
First Ladies Of Idaho
Author: Friends of the Idaho
Historical Museum
Read by: Maryan Stephens
Brief biographical sketch about
each of the wives of Idaho
governors.
1 Cassette

Our narrators are all
volunteers! If you like a
book, say “Thanks”.

VCT 90     LTAI
Habits Of The Heart
Author: Robert N. Bellah
Read by: Michael Lasher
Landmark book explores traditions
Americans use to make sense of
their society.
3 Cassettes
VCT 93
Home Below Hell's Canyon
Author: Grace E. Jordan
Read by: Grace Jordan
Tells of life on a sheep ranch near Hell's Canyon, Idaho owned by Len B. and Grace Jordan.
2 Cassettes

VCT 94
Sunlit Peaks
Author: Bess Foster Smith
Read by: Mildred Hoggan
Poetry by Idahoans that describes the scenic beauty of the state.
1 Cassette

VCT 96
Middle Fork, A Guide
Author: Johnny Carrey
Read by: Steve Schuster
Historical guide for rafters and recreationers using the Salmon River in Idaho.
2 Cassettes

VCT 102
River Went Out Of Eden (A)
Author: Chana B. Cox
Read by: Norma Ericson
Account of a modern woman living a pioneer life style, in the remote Salmon River Canyon of Idaho, without modern conveniences. Told with wit and style.
2 Cassettes

VCT 105
Conversations
Author: Susan M. Stacy
Read by: Edith Bond
Over 120 interviews with Idahoans, on subjects ranging from religion to rafting the Salmon.
4 Cassettes

VCT 106
Enterprising Mr. Murray (The)
Author: Margaret Elley Felt
Read by: Gordon Bowen
Murray came to Oregon from Ohio and became the largest private landowner in the state during 1940's and '50's.
1 Cassette

VCT 107
Idaho For The Hungry
Author: Jena Gasten
Read by: Edith Bond
1 Cassette

VCT 114
Idaho Is Home
Author: Judd Golden
Read by: Walter Wells
What is Idaho's attraction and other questions about why we live in Idaho are addressed.
1 Cassette
VCT 115
Diamond Hitch Days
Author: J. N. Hessel
Read by: Betty Weber
Forest service life in 1928 told with gentle humor.
2 Cassettes

VCT 120
Indian Creek Chronicles: A Winter In The Bitterroot Wilderness.
Author: Pete Fromm
Read by: Edith Bond
7 Months in Fish and Game Department living alone in the Selway-Bitterroot Wilderness.
2 Cassettes

VCT 126
History Along The Greenbelt
Author: Jim Witherell
Read by: Edith Bond
How the Boise River greenbelt was developed and its present use.
1 Cassette

VCT 129
Copper Lodge In Hells Canyon
Author: Alice Petri
Read by: Mary Marlow
Struggles of a young couple who attempt to build tourist lodge in Hells Canyon.
1 Cassette

VCT 131
Do Them No Harm
Author: Zoa L. Swayne
Read by: Maryan Stephens
Lewis and Clark among the Nez Perce during their West/East journeys.
2 Cassettes

VCT 132
Basques From The Pyrenees To The Rockies
Author: Bernice Brusen
Read by: Carla Stern
This book explores and presents features of Basque life. The author delves deeply into family, artistic, and work life of the Basques. The book is enhanced by short pieces of music played on the clarinet.
1 Cassette

VCT 133
In The Heart Of The Bitterroot Mountains
Author: Abraham Himmelwright
Read by: Edith Bond
Extraordinary wilderness adventure turned tragedy.
1 Cassette

VCT 135
Anatomy Of The Snake River Plain
Author: Ralph W. Maughan
Read by: Mary Jane Marlow
Observations and anecdotes about the Snake River Plain geology.
1 Cassette
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 139</th>
<th>Buried Treasure Of The Rocky Mountain West</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: W. C. Jameson</td>
<td>Read by: Norma Ericson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legends of lost mines, train robbery treasures and caves of lost riches.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 140</th>
<th>Cowboy Curmudgeon And Other Poems</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Wallace McCrae</td>
<td>Read by: Paddy Rogers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Over 50 wonderful poems recording the values and humor of the cowboy occupation.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 141</th>
<th>Six Decades Back</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Charles B. Walgamott</td>
<td>Read by: Bob Stevenson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stories of the settling of Idaho territory.</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 144</th>
<th>Life Of Charles Erskine Scott Wood</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Erskine Scott Wood</td>
<td>Read by: Daniel Baer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood was a soldier, explorer and Indian fighter in Washington and Oregon.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 146</th>
<th>Light In The Window Of Idaho (A)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Kathleen R. Hodges</td>
<td>Read by: Norma Ericson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A history of the Boise Public Library 1895-1995.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 149</th>
<th>Mammals Of The Central Rockies</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Jan L. Wassink</td>
<td>Read by: Steve Schuster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guide to mammals of Colorado, Utah and Southeast Idaho, with insights into their daily lives.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 151</th>
<th>Return To Whiskey Creek</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: June L. Pomerinke</td>
<td>Read by: Eileen Kennedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childhood memories of the author, growing up on Whiskey Creek, near Orofino, Idaho.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 153</th>
<th>Utter Disaster On The Oregon Trail</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Donald H. Shannon</td>
<td>Read by: Carla Stern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In 1860 on the South Alternate Route of the Oregon Trail in Snake River Country, Indians maintained a successful attack on encircled emigrant wagons resulting in a great loss of life to both.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 159</td>
<td>Miracle Man Of Idaho (A)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author: Clarence E. Polson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Clarence Polson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story of Polson's life and his religious experiences. Narrated by the author.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 165</th>
<th>Blazing A Wagon Trail To Oregon</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Lloyd W. Coffman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Daniel Baer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The great migration established the road and the procedure for all future wagon trains moving to the West.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 166</th>
<th>Fighting The Odds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Leroy Ashby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Larry Weeks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Church stood at the center of searing national debates, emerging as one of the twentieth century's most respected and influential senators.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 167</th>
<th>Chain Of Hands (A)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Carol Ryrie Brink</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Maryan Stephens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brink reveals in non-fictional form the people, places and events that played so prominently in her fictional books.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 168</th>
<th>Soiled Doves</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Anne Seagraves</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Edith Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tells of the grey world of prostitution and the women who participated in the oldest profession.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 169</th>
<th>Kaniksu:Stories Of The Northwest</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Thomas F. Lacey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Edith Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memoirs written with gentle humor and deft insight capture the inspiring landscape and colorful personalities who shaped the character of the rural Northwest.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 170</th>
<th>Idaho Loners, Hermits, Solitaries And Individualists</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Cort Conley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Carla Stern</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>About a dozen Idahoans all of whom are loosely corralled under the name &quot;loners.&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 177</th>
<th>Day Before Idaho (The)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Perry Swisher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Norma Ericson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The tale of the childhood, life with Nicky, &amp; journey through journalism, politics and public service of Perry Swisher.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VCT 181
History of Alturas and Blaine Counties, ID.
Author: George A. McLeod
Read by: Sherman Bellwood
History of Alturas and Blaine Counties from 1864-1895 (South Central Idaho).
1 Cassette

VCT 184
Basque Cooking And Lore
Author: Darcy Williamson
Read by: Jeanne Alzola
A book of Basque recipes and stories
1 Cassette

VCT 185
Wild Cowboy (A)
Author: Heidi Bigler Cole
Read by: Norma Ericson
During the course of a 90-year life, Albert W. Campbell built one of Idaho's largest cattle operations, the OX Ranch. This is Albert Campbell's story and the story of his neighbors, an independent thinking group of cowboys, miners and moonshiners.
2 Cassettes

VCT 186
Idaho Off The Beaten Track
Author: Julie Fanselow
Read by: Edith Bond
Your guide to the most unusual and unique that Idaho has to offer.
2 Cassettes

VCT 191
Early History Of Castleford, Idaho
Author: Castleford Community Men's Club
Read by: Sherman Bellwood
Anecdotes related by the early pioneers of Castleford.
1 Cassette

VCT 196
History Of Idaho
Author: Leonard J. Arrington
Read by: Larry Weeks
Written in 1996, a complete history of Idaho prepared for its citizens.
6 Cassettes

VCT 197
Snake River Country (The)
Author: Don Moser
Read by: Marjorie Isom
American wilderness series.
1 Cassette

VCT 198
Guide To The Oregon And California Trails In Idaho
Author: William R. Symms
Read by: Jeanne Alzola
These authors combine their backgrounds and skills to bring Idaho's historical and geological past into a clear vision.
1 Cassette

Idaho is full of great history
VCT 202
Fire In The Hole: The Untold Story Of Hard Rock Miners
Author: Jerry Dolph
Read by: Bill Duffy
Jerry Dolph worked sixteen years as a miner. Researchers and historians can only write “about” working underground, whereas, Dolph gives “life” to the dark, cramped world of the miner.
2 Cassettes

VCT 205
Bannock Of Idaho (The)
Author: Brigham D. Madsen
Read by: John Taylor
History of the Bannock Indians of southern Idaho.
3 Cassettes

VCT 206
Historic Treasures From Idaho Kitchens
Author: Idaho Historical Society
Read by: Madis Chapin
Recipes collected by Idaho Historical Society.
2 Cassettes

VCT 212
In The Wilderness
Author: Kim Barnes
Read by: Carla Stern
A journey toward adulthood against an interior landscape as awesome, and wondrous, and as fraught with hidden peril as the great Idaho forest itself.
2 Cassettes

VCT 213
I’ll Never Fight Fire With My Bare Hands Again
Author: Hal K. Rothman
Read by: Bob Stevenson
Recollections of the first forest rangers of the inland northwest, it is a rendition of high adventure, low comedy, and plain hard work in a spectacular landscape. Issues of fire, range, and mineral policy play in this delightful presentation.
2 Cassettes

VCT 215
Sterling Years (The)
Author: Bonnie Sterling
Read by: Jeanne Alzola
The story of a young couple’s experiences, disheartening hardships and hilarious incidents - as roving ranch hands, trappers, guides, log cabin builders, cooks and eventually as homesteaders in the Hells Canyon region.
2 Cassettes

VCT 218
Geologic History Of The Snake River
Author: Eugene Walker
Read by: Gene Von Buren
Geologic history of the Snake River.
1 Cassette

Looking for a special title? We’ll try to find it for you.
VCT 220  
Haven In The Wilderness  
Author: Carol Furey-Werhan  
Read by: Norma Ericson  
The story of Francis Zaunmiller Wisner, an independent woman who lived a “back to-basics” lifestyle in the Salmon River Canyon of Idaho for 46 years.  
2 Cassettes

VCT 226  
Final Harvest  
Author: Emily Dickinson  
Read by: Betty Weber  
Selected poems of Emily Dickinson. Part of the Idaho "Let's Talk About It" collection.  
1 Cassette

VCT 233  
Idaho Surgeon  
Author: Robert S. Smith  
Read by: Emma Bowen  
Autobiography of a Rhodes Scholar and Idaho doctor during World War II.  
2 Cassettes

VCT 234  
Hear Me, My Chiefs  
Author: Lucullus V. McWhorter  
Read by: Larry Weeks  
Legends and history of the Nez Perce Indians and Nez Perce War of 1877.  
5 Cassettes

VCT 236  
Railroad Signatures Across The Pacific Northwest  
Author: Carlos A. Schwantes  
Read by: Mary Jane Marlow  
Out of the author’s lifelong fascination, blended with a historian’s insight, he has fashioned a path breaking photo history that shows the impact of the railroads on everyday life in Oregon, Washington, Idaho & Montana.  
2 Cassettes

VCT 241  
Idaho Unbound: A Scrapbook & Guide  
Author: Clay Morgan  
Read by: Carla Stern  
The pieces of today and yesterday, all mingle with breezes from high cool mountains, the sweet smell of sage and the whistle of wind across the deep blue lakes.  
2 Cassettes

VCT 242  
As Long As Life  
Author: F. A. Loomis  
Read by: Jeanne Alzola  
The memoirs of a frontier woman doctor, Mary Canaga Rowlan, MD.  
2 Cassettes

VCT 243  
Idaho Reader  
Author: Grace E. Jordan  
Read by: Mira Batt  
Culture, economics, history, poetry and fiction about Idaho.  
3 Cassettes
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Catalog</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Reader</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VCT 245</td>
<td>Western Idaho Fair: A Centennial History</td>
<td>Arthur A. Hart</td>
<td>Jeanne Alzola</td>
<td>A centennial history of the Western Idaho Fair. 1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 246</td>
<td>Rocky Mountain Treasures</td>
<td>John M. O’Connor</td>
<td>Norma Ericson</td>
<td>True stories of the experiences the author had growing up in a frontier environment. 1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 248</td>
<td>Wolf Wars</td>
<td>Hank Fischer</td>
<td>Carolyn Thorne</td>
<td>The intriguing inside story of how the Gray Wolf of Yellowstone Park was hated into extinction, and how a decade of political struggle has brought the wolf back to the park. 2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 252</td>
<td>Between These Mountains</td>
<td>Pearl M. Oberg</td>
<td>Mildred Hoggan</td>
<td>Birch Creek Valley, on the road from Idaho Falls to Salmon - history. 2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 253</td>
<td>Basin Of Gold</td>
<td>Arthur A. Hart</td>
<td>Kay Salmon</td>
<td>An account of people and events in Boise Basin in Idaho 1862-1890. 1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 254</td>
<td>This Was Cattle Ranching</td>
<td>Virginia Paul</td>
<td>Second Sight</td>
<td>Story of cattle and cattlemen from pioneers to present day. 1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 258</td>
<td>Wait Til Harvest</td>
<td>Mary E. Croney</td>
<td>Mary Croney</td>
<td>True story of a family of homesteaders in Southeast Idaho. 1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 260</td>
<td>What The River Says</td>
<td>Jeff Wallach</td>
<td>Laurel Wagers</td>
<td>Jeff Wallach’s words deliver the river’s transition from raging whitewater to pellucid calm as he steers us down a river guide’s inner exploration and discovery on Idaho’s River of No Return. 2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

IDAHO
What a GREAT state!

If you experience a problem with any of the books you receive – please let us know so we can fix it!
VCT 266
Harrison Boulevard
Author: Boise State University
Read by: Edith Bond
Named after the President who signed Idaho into statehood.
1 Cassette

VCT 267
Bride Goes West
Author: N. T. Alderson
Read by: Betty Weber
Nannie Tiffany Alderson, pioneer, tells her story in lively way.
2 Cassettes

VCT 269
Hidden Idaho: The Adventurers Guide
Author: Richard Harris
Read by: Rita Markel
Complete travel details, outdoor adventures, and hidden locales are included in this fascinating 1996 coverage of Idaho and Yellowstone Park.
3 Cassettes

VCT 270
One Arbutus
Author: Eula L. Cameron
Read by: Beverly Kayler
Poetry.
1 Cassette

VCT 271
Cabin On Sawmill Creek (The) : A Western Walden
Author: Mary Jo Churchwell
Read by: Carla Stern
Mary Jo and Stew Churchwell fled Southern California to get away from the rat race. They settled in a little cabin on a tiny stream called Sawmill Creek, high in the Idaho Rockies. Mary Jo details what it's like to live on $2,500 a year, 15 miles from the nearest power pole, in a canyon where summer often lasts only a month. This book is must reading for those who dream of dropping out and moving to live off the land.
2 Cassettes

VCT 273
At The Edge Of The Ice, Where Lake Coeur D'Alene And Its People Meet
Author: Louise Shadduck
Read by: Norma Ericson
A story of Coeur d’Alene and its people. Tells of pioneers, loggers, miners, boaters and townspeople - captures the strength and dignity of their lives.
3 Cassettes

VCT 276
Boise, The Peace Valley
Author: Annie L. Bird
Read by: M. March
Historical narrative of Boise Valley from 1833-1934.
3 Cassettes

Reading takes you wonderful places. Try a book today!
VCT 278
Sun Valley
Author: Doug Oppenheimer
Read by: John Taylor
The history of Sun Valley, Idaho.
1 Cassette

VCT 281
Go Tell It On The Mountain
Author: Jackie J. Maughan
Read by: Larry Weeks
A collection of essays, stories, and journal writings by fire lookouts. The pieces vary widely, from witnessing the effects of forest fires and surviving windstorms, earthquakes, and blizzards, to coping with unwanted visitors and dealing with the psychological demands of the job.
2 Cassettes

VCT 282
Tramp Across The Continent
Author: Charles Lummis
Read by: Steve Schuster
Life of the author from 1844-1884 in the Southwest.
2 Cassettes

VCT 283
Love In Me (The)
Author: Patrick Carson
Read by: Daniel Baer
Story of growing up on a ranch in Idaho.
1 Cassette

VCT 284
Hook Line And Sinker: Idaho Fishing Guide
Author: Pete Zimowsky
Read by: Deb Damassee
Idaho is a fishing paradise: 16,000 miles of streams, 239,000 acres of reservoirs and more than 2,000 natural lakes with 35 kinds of game fish that lurk in all kinds of different waters where you can drop a line.
1 Cassette

VCT 286
Snowbound
Author: Ladd Hamilton
Read by: Norma Ericson
The true story of the Carlin hunting party, whose ill luck and bad judgment drove decent men to an ethical dilemma that intrigued the nation and still can raise an argument wherever people rub shoulders with wilderness.
2 Cassettes

VCT 287
Steel Rails And Territorial Tales
Author: Edward P. Coleman
Read by: Kay Collins
In the summer of 1881, 20-year-old Edward Pierce Coleman joined a surveying party to map a route for the Oregon Short Line Railroad through the desolate southern Idaho territory. What he encountered during his forty months of service is the subject of this memoir.
1 Cassette
VCT 288
Milwaukee Road Revisited (The)
Author: Stanley W. Johnson
Read by: Betty Weber
Traces the ways that the Milwaukee Railroad shaped the lives of its employees and their families.
2 Cassettes

VCT 291
Sources Of The River: Tracking David Thompson Across Western North America
Author: Jack Nisbet
Read by: Bob Stevenson
From 1784 to 1812, Thompson explored western North America, and his field journals provide the earliest written accounts of the natural history and indigenous cultures of the inland Northwest. Thompson was the first person to chart the entire length of the Columbia River, and his wilderness expeditions have become the stuff of legend.
2 Cassettes

VCT 292
Just People
Author: Helen Kitchen Branson
Read by: Jeanne Alzola
Idaho had never heard of a blind teacher. This is Helen’s story of how she educated the community to regard people with visual impairments as just ordinary folks, trying to do their thing.
4 Cassettes

VCT 297
Adventures In Geyser Land
Author: Frank D. Carpenter
Read by: Joyce Delana
1877 setting of The Nez Perce Indian War and flight for freedom.
2 Cassettes

VCT 302
Governor Smylie Remembers
Author: Robert E. Smylie
Read by: Larry Weeks
The work is a fascinating look into the craft of administering the small, demographically homogenous state of Idaho. Robert Smylie was a doer, but he was also a politician who immensely enjoyed being governor.
2 Cassettes

VCT 303
Long Long Trail (The)
Author: Pearl Dillon Campbell
Read by: Gordon Morehouse
Journal describes trek from Kendrick, Idaho to Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada.
1 Cassette

VCT 309
Giants Of The Old West
Author: Frederick R. Bechdolt
Read by: E.J. Lewis
Collection of stories about early western figures like John Colter, Stephen Austin and more.
1 Cassette
VCT 311
Talk About Tough: Life And Times Of A True American Cowboy
Author: Frank L. Folkens
Read by: John Davidson
Frank tells of the life he led and how he got by. Farmed out to live at various ranches in North and South Dakota, Wyoming, Montana, Colorado, Arizona and California, his stories are true and all told in a manner not unlike how Frank speaks.
1 Cassette

VCT 312
Lochsa Story (The): Land Ethics In The Bitterroot Mountains
Author: Bud Moore
Read by: Carla Stern
A story about people living with a wild place that defies taming. We cannot say we are proud of all we have wrought in the Lochsa, but we can learn from what we have done, both good and bad.
3 Cassettes

VCT 313
Sweet Promised Land
Author: Robert Laxalt
Read by: Daniel Baer
The account a son writes of his father, an old Basque sheepherder who lived and worked in the American West for most of his life, who, in fulfilling his dream of returning to the Pyrenees, came to a new realization of what America meant to him.
1 Cassette

VCT 316
Idaho: Legend And Story
Author: Idaho Writer's League
Read by: John Sollers
Collection of essays, anecdotes and humorously-written facts.
1 Cassette

VCT 317
One Hundred Years In Middleton
Author: Morris Hallock-Foote
Read by: Bernice Lee
A history of Middleton, Idaho.
1 Cassette

“Wild Thing, Back Country Tales and Trails” VCT 696 is a favorite of volunteer narrator, Bob Stevenson. It was hard to record because we had to stop and laugh so often.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 319</th>
<th>Spirit Of Champions: Great Achievers Reveal How To Integrate Mind, Body And Spirit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author:</td>
<td>Lyle Nelson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by:</td>
<td>Norma Ericson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exciting and inspirational stories by world-class athletes who have integrated mind, body and spirit to raise personal excellence to its highest level.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 321</th>
<th>Yellow Wolf: His Own Story</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author:</td>
<td>Lucullus Virgil McWhorter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by:</td>
<td>Mildred Hoggan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow Wolf's autobiography with day-by-day account of Nez Perce War.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 324</th>
<th>On The Way: The Journey Of The Idaho Benedictine Sisters</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author:</td>
<td>Mary Lucille Nachtsheim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by:</td>
<td>Maryan Stephens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The history of the Benedictine Sisters of the Monastery of St. Gertrude, Cottonwood, Idaho.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 325</th>
<th>Nuremberg Funnel (The): Idaho German Tales</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author:</td>
<td>George M. Klein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by:</td>
<td>Marj Hooper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short stories, mostly true about the author, real people and events important and significant in life.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 322</th>
<th>Letters Of Long Ago</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author:</td>
<td>Agnes J. Reid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by:</td>
<td>Maryan Stephens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Thompson spent her adult life eking out a simple existence with her husband Nels and six children on the harsh high desert plains of eastern Idaho.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 334</th>
<th>River Tales Of Idaho</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author:</td>
<td>Darcy Williamson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by:</td>
<td>Larry Weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fifty-eight vignettes from the Shoshoni legend of the Snake River’s birth to a harrowing whitewater trip down Devil’s Slide on the Salmon.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 335</th>
<th>C. Ben Ross And The New Deal In Idaho</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author:</td>
<td>Michael P. Malone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by:</td>
<td>Jo Rogers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The 3-term Idaho Governor (1931-37) &quot;Cowboy&quot; was a colorful politician.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 336</th>
<th>Unintentional Senator (The)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author:</td>
<td>Grace E. Jordan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by:</td>
<td>Florence Wise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biography of Len Jordan set in WA., D.C., while he was a U.S. Senator from Idaho.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VCT 337
By The River Of No Return
Author: Don I. Smith
Read by: Florence Wise
Meditations into life, death, hope, frustration and wonder.
1 Cassette

VCT 338
History Of The Coeur D' Alene Mission Of The Sacred Heart
Author: Edmund R. Cody
Read by: Joy Culp
Gripping story of the coming of the Catholic Missionaries to Idaho Territory.
1 Cassette

VCT 340
Glimpse At Early Elmore County (A)
Author: Elmore County Historical Foundation
Read by: Patty McLaughlin
Territorial Centennial booklet on the history of Elmore County, Idaho.
1 Cassette

VCT 341
Doctor At Timberline
Author: Charles F. Gardiner
Read by: Mary Gorton
Frontier days in Colorado. 2 Cassettes

VCT 342
My Yesterdays In Elk City
Author: Gertrude Maxwell
Read by: Second Sight
History of Elk City, Idaho. 4 Cassettes

VCT 345
Coyote Cowboy Poetry
Author: Baxter Black
Read by: Calvin Nagel
Collection of cowboy poetry by the original Coyote Cowboy.
1 Cassette

VCT 346
Idaho Echoes in Time: Traveling Idaho's History in Time and Geology
Author: R. G. Robertson
Read by: Kay Collins
This is a series of stories about the myriad people and geologic events that collectively contribute to Idaho.
1 Cassette

VCT 347
Love Is Forever
Author: Howard Roy Carlson
Read by: Howard Carlson
Collection of poetry narrated by the author. 1 Cassette

VCT 348
How Human Can You Get?
Author: Lora Fleming
Read by: Shirley Kelson
Collection of perceptive verse about people.
1 Cassette

VCT 350
Founding of McCall, Idaho
Author: Frank P. Rowland
Read by: Bessie Baker
Collection of short stories of McCall during 1800's and 1900's.
1 Cassette
VCT 352
Pearl's Pen
Author: Pearl Kirk
Read by: Pearl Kirk
Collection of poetry narrated by the author. 1 Cassette

VCT 353
Lemhi (The): Sacajawea's People
Author: Brigham D. Madsen
Read by: Rita Markel
When Meriwether Lewis led his corps of discovery expedition across the continental divide and down into Salmon River Country, the Mountain Shoshoni were overjoyed to be reunited with Sacajawea, sister of their chief. When the little tribe resisted reservation settlement, they ended up in Montana where they were placed on a very small land grant which did not allow them to subsist. Later they were moved to the Fort Hall reservation. 1 Cassette

VCT 358
Believe 'Em or Not, They're True
Author: Roy J. Davis
Read by: George Leslie
Collection of entertaining stories. 2 Cassettes

VCT 360
Interprofiles
Author: Lora Fleming
Read by: Minnie Darrington
Collection of poetry for the old-fashioned poetry buff. 1 Cassette

VCT 352
All Along The River
Author: Nellie I. Mills
Read by: Norma Ericson
Patterns of pioneer life and settlement along the Payette River. 2 Cassettes

VCT 362
Gold, Jade And Elegance
Author: Helen B. Rand
Read by: Mira Batt
Stories of the Gold Rush days and frontier life in Baker, OR. 1 Cassette

VCT 363
Boiseans (The)
Author: Arthur A. Hart
Read by: Virginia Wylie
Collection of stories about unique Boise homes. 1 Cassette

VCT 366
Hangar Flying
Author: Tom Emerson
Read by: Roy Vance
Story of author's fascination with flying. 2 Cassettes

VCT 367
Boys Of Boise (The)
Author: John Gerassi
Read by: Emma Bowen
Report of a homosexual underworld in 1955 - scandal and arrests in Boise, Idaho. 3 Cassettes
VCT 370
Nez Perce Women In Transition, 1877-1990.
Author: Caroline James
Read by: Carla Stern
This book combines individual narratives with a wealth of photographs in presenting an in-depth look into the lives and contributions of Nez Perce women.
2 Cassettes

VCT 372
I'll Cry Tomorrow
Author: Lillian Roth
Read by: Maria Beers
Story of the author, a movie star who became an alcoholic.
2 Cassettes

VCT 374
Out Of The Night: A Story Of Tragedy And Hope From A Survivor Of The 1959 Montana Yellowstone Earthquake
Author: Irene Bennett Dunn
Read by: Amy Jordan
On the night of August 17, 1959, the author was camping on the banks of the Madison River near Yellowstone Park when an earthquake destroyed four of her family and left her and one son to build a new life.
1 Cassette

We record more books every year. Check them out!

VCT 377
Idaho Mountains, Our Home: The Life Story Of Lafe And Emma Cox
Author: Emma Cox
Read by: Maryan Stephens
This life story of Lafe and Emma Cox is a very interesting book that captures the Idaho backcountry culture, values of another era, and life in a first hand, colorful way.
2 Cassettes

VCT 379
Sage Brush And Axle Grease
Author: Mike Hanley
Read by: Beverly Robison
Pioneer vignettes about stagecoaches, covered wagons and horses.
1 Cassette

VCT 382
Buhl As It Was
Author: Lloyd E. Byrne
Read by: John Taylor
Pioneering vignettes during the early 1900's in south central Idaho.
1 Cassette

Greg Winther, volunteer narrator, says, “How to Disappear Completely and Never be Found” VCT773, is a juvenile fiction book that even adults will enjoy reading. The suspenseful mystery, with unexpected twists and turns will challenge your imagination.”
VCT 385
Arams Of Idaho (The):
Pioneers Of Camas Prairie And
Joseph Plains
Author: Kristi M. Youngdahl
Read by: Rita Markel
This is a tale of the determined
pioneer people who once populated
this remote region of Idaho, the
tasks that consumed their daily
lives, the dangers they faced, and
the heartbreak they overcame.
2 Cassettes

VCT 386
Wild Rivers And Mountain Trails
Author: Don Ian Smith
Read by: Henry Pfahl
Pastor of a Methodist Church,
Smith tells of wilderness in Idaho.
1 Cassette

Lots more in store
Keep Reading!

VCT 389
Fantasy And Dreams
Author: Helen Reed Moffitt
Read by: Beverly Kayler
Collection of light verse.
1 Cassette

VCT 390
And Five Were Hanged
Author: Layne Gellnee Spencer
Read by: James Shadle
Short stories of mining days in
Pierce, Idaho.
1 Cassette

VCT 405
Walk A Rainbow Trail: Family
Adventures In Contentment
Author: Frances P. Reid
Read by: Norma Ericson
Something of the nomad, the desire
to take to the open road or
waterways, lingers in most of us.
For many, the wish goes no further
than daydreams or a once-a-year
vacation. But the Reids, an average
income family from Idaho, made
journeying part of their life-style, the
touchstone for significant
experiences in seeing, listening,
and doing.
1 Cassette

VCT 408
Sooner Or Later: Tales Of A
Pioneer Family
Author: Virginia C. Stumbough
Read by: Norma Ericson
The author has taken personal
recollections, letters, and memoirs
collected over several generations
and has transformed them into an
engaging text presenting American
history as it was lived.
1 Cassette

VCT 435
Folklore In Bear Lake Valley
Author: Bonnie Thompson
Read by: Beverly Robison
Folklore of Bear Lake, ID and Utah.
2 Cassettes
| VCT 451 | Wyoming's Own  
Author: Eunice E. Wallace  
Read by: Carol Adair  
Story of the pioneers in the upper Green River in Wyoming.  
3 Cassettes |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| VCT 462 | This Was Sheep Ranching  
Author: Virginia Paul  
Read by: Second Sight  
An account of sheep raising from ancient times to present.  
2 Cassettes |
| VCT 509 | Smokejumper  
Author: Dale L. Schmaljohn  
Read by: Tom Monaghan  
Author's experiences as a smokejumper in Idaho.  
1 Cassette |
| VCT 510 | David Thomson's Narrative  
Author: David Thompson  
Read by: Sylvia Cline  
Explorations in Western America, 1784-1812.  
4 Cassettes |
| VCT 513 | Steens Mountain Heritage  
Author: Janice Pruitt Gutenberg  
Read by: Janice Gutenberg  
Poetry.  
1 Cassette |
| VCT 515 | Beaver Dick And The Honor And The Heartbreak  
Author: Edith M. Thompson  
Read by: Second Sight  
One of the last of the mountain men, Richard Leigh, in the Teton Valley.  
2 Cassettes |
| VCT 519 | Bozeman Trail (The)  
Author: Grace Raymond Hebard  
Read by: Tom Monaghan  
Historical accounts of blazing the overland routes to the Northwest.  
4 Cassettes |
| VCT 520 | Ho! For The Goldfields: Northern Overland Wagon Trains  
Author: Helen McCann White  
Read by: Second Sight  
Emigrants' stories of the wagon train from Minnesota to Montana in 1860's.  
3 Cassettes |
| VCT 521 | Outdoor Photography  
Author: Erwin A. Bauer  
Read by: Tom Colton  
How to choose equipment and other hints for simple or technical photography.  
1 Cassette |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 523</th>
<th>Grazing History Of Southwest Idaho (A)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Dana Yensen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: N. Bielenberg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of grazing, with emphasis on Snake River Birds of Prey.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 524</th>
<th>Hardships and Happy Times in Idaho's St. Joe Wilderness</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Bertrand Russell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Betty Worster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 old timers’ stories from before the 20's through 40's.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 525</th>
<th>Photographing The West</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Erwin A. Bauer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Tom Monaghan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camera equipment, color photos, outdoor photos and guide.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 526</th>
<th>Swiftwater People</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Bertrand Russell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Second Sight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oral history of old times in St. Maries area, 1910-1940.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 529</th>
<th>Greener Grass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Alson W. Dawson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Larry Shaprio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story of pioneer family's life on the Nevada frontier.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 534</th>
<th>Idaho: A Bicentennial History</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Frank Ross Peterson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Maria Beers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part of the series on &quot;States and the Nation&quot;.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 535</th>
<th>Life In The Far West Among The Indians And The Mountain Men</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: George F.A. Ruxton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Tom Monaghan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portrayal of the lives of Mountain Men, 1846-48.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 538</th>
<th>Alone On The Mountain</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Patti Sherlock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Ruth Plakius</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vignettes about shepherders in southeastern Idaho.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 540</th>
<th>Un-Covered Wagon (The)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Alma Taylor Keeling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Georgianna Bianco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pioneer days in Moscow, ID - history of author's family.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 543</th>
<th>Idaho's Vigilantes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: William J. McConnell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Edith Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First 12 chapters from Idaho History 1913, last 4 from articles by Reynolds.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VCT 544
Outlaw: The True Story Of Claude Dallas
Author: Jeff Long
Read by: Charles Shinn
Saga of one man against society - Dallas killed 2 game wardens.
2 Cassettes

VCT 545
Old Time Art & Wisdom Of Self Reliance (The)
Author: Mark Nichols
Read by: Second Sight
Country kitchen first aid - root cellars, preserves and gardening.
2 Cassettes

VCT 546
Linchpin (The): The Oregon Trail In 1843
Author: Roland O. Byers
Read by: Clair White
Life along The Oregon Trail in a wagon train from Ohio.
2 Cassettes

VCT 547
Diamondfield Jack
Author: David Hubert Grover
Read by: Betty Worster
Diamondfield Jack Davis hired on as gunman for cattlemen.
1 Cassette

VCT 548
Big Game Hunts
Author: Jack O'Connor
Read by: Tom Monaghan
Collection of stories from Outdoor Life Magazine.
2 Cassette

VCT 549
Mining Town
Author: Patricia Hart
Read by: Second Sight
History of northern Idaho's Silver Valley, Coeur D'Alene and Wallace.
2 Cassettes

VCT 550
Bill Hall And The Killer Chicken
Author: Bill Hall
Read by: Larry Shapiro
Columnist for Lewiston Morning Tribune, from his columns.
1 Cassette

VCT 551
Father And Son
Author: F. Forrester Church
Read by: Betty Weber
Biography of father (Frank) and autobiography of son, Unitarian Minister.
2 Cassettes

VCT 555
Elephants And Donkeys
Author: Mary Borah
Read by: Betty Weber
Memoirs of Mary Borah wife of Senator Borah from Idaho.
1 Cassette
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Read by</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Format</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reflections On Childhood In An Old Western Town</td>
<td>Herbert Fitz</td>
<td>Herbert Fitz</td>
<td>Growing up in Placerville, ID. Very short book told with humor. Narrated by the author.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letters Of A Woman Homesteader</td>
<td>Elinore Pruitt Stewart</td>
<td>Ruth Simmler</td>
<td>Letters of a woman homesteader in Wyoming in 1909.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idanha (The)</td>
<td>Dick D'Easum</td>
<td>Gail Morgan</td>
<td>The Idanha is one of the most famous inns of Idaho.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirttail Journalist</td>
<td>Tim Woodward</td>
<td>Edith Bond</td>
<td>Favorite columns of Statesman's humor journalist.</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCracker Takes A Vacation</td>
<td>Tim Woodward</td>
<td>Irene Warren</td>
<td>Humorous mishaps by Statesman's humor writer.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diary Of A Cattle Drive From La Grande, Oregon To Cheyenne, Wy. In 1876</td>
<td>William Emsley Jackson</td>
<td>Virginia Wylie</td>
<td>History of the cattle drive.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hell, I Was There</td>
<td>Elmer Keith</td>
<td>Phil O'Neil</td>
<td>His life as cowboy, broncobuster and hunting guide.</td>
<td>4 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho, The Fruitful Land</td>
<td>George Yost</td>
<td>Virginia Hovde</td>
<td>History of the fruit industry.</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nampa, Idaho 1885-1985</td>
<td>Lynda Campbell Clark</td>
<td>Gail Morgan</td>
<td>History of Nampa written for the Centennial Year.</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Lister: The New Age</td>
<td>Randall McCarthy</td>
<td>Edith Bond</td>
<td>How entering the Aquarian Age affects you.</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 572</td>
<td>North Fork Of The Coeur D'Alene River (The)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author: Bertrand Russell</td>
<td>Read by: Tom Monaghan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of area with names given by early settlers.</td>
<td>4 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 573</th>
<th>My Life In Words And Rhyme</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Mary Hess Hackney</td>
<td>Read by: Betty Weber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 575</th>
<th>Covered Wagons To Jets</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Lela Waugh Nedrow</td>
<td>Read by: J. Wendemvorg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pioneer life of author who lives in Ashton, Idaho.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 574</th>
<th>Bear River Massacre</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Newell Hart</td>
<td>Read by: Tom Monaghan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sourcebook of the genocidal action against Shoshones in 1863.</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 585</th>
<th>Wilderness Rape</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Jack Wayne Chappell</td>
<td>Read by: Edith Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author condemns allowing more wilderness in Idaho and the West.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 586</th>
<th>Smokejumpers (The)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Randle M. Hurst</td>
<td>Read by: Gail Morgan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>True story of flying, parachute jumping and fire fighting.</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 588</th>
<th>Banditti Of The Rocky Mountains</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Anonymous</td>
<td>Read by: Barbara Cook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Plummer and the lives of the Banditti on the frontier.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 589</th>
<th>Tough 'N' Tender</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Jack E. Miller</td>
<td>Read by: Gail Morgan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poems and descriptions of cowboys and rural life in Idaho.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VCT 590
Clearwater Story (The)
Author: Ralph S. Space
Read by: Roy Vance
History of the region around Orofino in north central Idaho.
3 Cassettes

VCT 594
Grubstaking The Palouse
Author: Richard C. Waldbauer
Read by: Ann Hubert
Small Pacific northwestern mining area, the “hoodoos” of North Idaho.
1 Cassette

VCT 595
Lewis And Clark Among The Indians
Author: James P. Ronda
Read by: Second Sight
Journey to and from Oregon and St. Louis. Daily dealings with Indians.
4 Cassettes

VCT 596
Pastor's Corner (The)
Author: Dan Swan
Read by: Edith Bond
Pastor of Pierce Church of Nazarene.
2 Cassettes

VCT 600
Warren, Idaho
Author: Cheryl Helmer
Read by: Roy Vance
Guide to an old boom town in Central Idaho.
1 Cassette

VCT 601
Major Andrew Henry In Idaho
Author: Margaret Hawkes-Lindsley
Read by: Second Sight
Born and raised in Pa. He joined the mining crew of Moses Austin.
1 Cassette

VCT 604
Mountain Blood
Author: Will Baker
Read by: Daniel Baer
Recollections from life in The West.
2 Cassettes

VCT 605
Foundation Of Silver City, Idaho
Author: Julie J. Hyslop
Read by: Phyllis Johnson
First of a series about people and events in Silver City from newspapers and files.
1 Cassette

VCT 608
Krinkelt-Rocherath: The Battle For The Twin Villages
Author: William C. C. Cavanagh
Read by: Peg Hardy
Men who believed in their heritage, and stopped the main effort of the German Sixth Army.
2 Cassettes

Looking for a specific title? Check in the “title index” at the back of this catalog
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 609</th>
<th>Coxey’s Army: An American Odyssey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Carlos A. Schwantes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Judy Wendennth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1894 protest march on Washington D.C. by the hungry and unemployed from West and Midwest.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 610</th>
<th>Far Side Of The Mountain (The)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: E. R. McGowen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Roy Vance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 613</th>
<th>Don Coyote</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Dayton O. Hyde</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Daniel Baer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>True story of author who befriends coyotes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 614</th>
<th>Whatever Happened To The Kids From Pierce</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Delores Stacy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Karen Richards</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fact and fiction about Pierce, Idaho.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 615</th>
<th>Young Years (The)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: June L. Pomerinke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Second Sight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basically a love story, relates problems of grandparents to grandchildren.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 617</th>
<th>Lifetides</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Zoe Magden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Virginia Hovde</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetry.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 618</th>
<th>Horns In The High Country</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Andy Russell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Second Sight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lifetime spent in North American Rockies-wild sheep and mountain goat country.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 620</th>
<th>Famous Potatoes: Southern Idaho Poetry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Harald Wyndham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Karen Hines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poems by people in Southeast Idaho.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 621</th>
<th>Devil And Dr. Church (The)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Forrester F. Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Edith Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The author, son of Frank Church, talks about the devil with wit.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VCT’s are narrated, monitored and reviewed by volunteers!
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 623</th>
<th>Ballyhoo Bonanza</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author:</td>
<td>John Fahey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by:</td>
<td>Edith Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Coeur d' Alene mines and Charles Sweeney, 1883 Gold Rush.</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 625</th>
<th>I Love Dogs And Sophomores</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author:</td>
<td>Helen Grace Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by:</td>
<td>Edith Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story of her life and teaching at Northwest Nazarene College.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 626</th>
<th>Chief Pocatello</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author:</td>
<td>Brigham D. Madsen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by:</td>
<td>Gail Morgan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A leader of Northwestern Shoshoni Indians of southern Idaho and northern Utah who was known with his band as an outlaw. A study of the white man's impact on the Indians' domain.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 627</th>
<th>They Followed The Glory Trail</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author:</td>
<td>Roberta H. Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by:</td>
<td>Edith Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A fast moving group of stories about people who lived in the ghost town of Custer ID.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 628</th>
<th>Kingdom In The Country (The)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author:</td>
<td>James Conaway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by:</td>
<td>Steve Schuster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A trip through the American West.</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 629</th>
<th>They Came To Build A Community</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author:</td>
<td>Lila Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by:</td>
<td>Phil O'Neill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The settlement of Meridian Idaho.</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 631</th>
<th>Good War In Retrospect (The)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author:</td>
<td>Janet R. Balmforth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by:</td>
<td>Daniel Baer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal essays of men &amp; women who lived through the war.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 632</th>
<th>Sacred Chow</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author:</td>
<td>Harvey Adell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by:</td>
<td>Gail Morgan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A step-by-step guide to successful dinner programs for seasonal, scriptural, and sensational dinners.</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 634</th>
<th>Yellow Pine, Idaho</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author:</td>
<td>Nancy G. Summer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by:</td>
<td>Edith Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stories of Yellow Pine's past.</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VCT 635
*Company Town*
Author: Keith C. Petersen
Read by: Steven Schuster
Potlatch Idaho and Potlatch Lumber Co. An insightful look into the life of a rural community.
2 Cassettes

VCT 637
*Man-Eaters Of Kumaon*
Author: James Edward Corbett
Read by: Roy Vance
Famous true story of one man against the dreaded killer tigers of the jungle.
2 Cassettes

VCT 638
*Weiser, The Way It Was*
Author: Betty B. Derig
Read by: Virgina Havde
A 100 year history of Weiser Idaho.
2 Cassettes

VCT 640
*Wake Of The Prairie Schooner (The)*
Author: Irene Dakin Paden
Read by: Edith Bond
Author took her family on the old wagon roads of the west for 9 summers researching the Oregon-California trails
4 Cassettes

VCT 641
*Salute To Pioneers Of Washington & Adams Counties*
Author: Elsie Marti
Read by: Karen Richards
History of Salubria, Idaho Valley and its towns Weiser and Cambridge.
2 Cassettes

VCT 645
*From Oxen To Airplane*
Author: Henry E. Jenkins
Read by: Irene Warren
100 years (1845-1945) of events and reminiscences of a Mormon family.
2 Cassettes

VCT 646
*Gibbonsville Idaho*
Author: Cathleen R. Miller
Read by: Edith Bond
History of Gibbonsville up to WWII 1941.
2 Cassettes

VCT 647
*Paradox Politics*
Author: Randy Stapilus
Read by: Second Sight
First hand accounts of more than 50 Idaho leaders.
3 Cassettes

VCT 1009, “J.R. Simplot: A Billion the Hard Way” Chelli Hinsdale, volunteer narrator says, “I learned a lot about J.R. Simplot and the kind of man he is. I had a lot of fun recording his dialogue. Since potatoes are already taken, do you suppose that I could make my billion in zucchini??”
VCT 648
Last Chance Canal Company
(The)
Author: Max R. McCarthy
Read by: Steven Schuster
Story of the irrigation enterprises started by the Mormon, 9 decades ago.
3 Cassettes

VCT 650
North Of The Narrows: Men And Women Of The Upper Priest Lake Country, Idaho
Author: Claude Simpson
Read by: Norma Ericson
Taken from oral histories of early residents of the Priest Lake country of Idaho. These pioneers ranged from early forest service personnel, miners, and loggers, to hermits, moonshiners and fur trappers, all shaped by the rugged North Idaho landscape.
2 Cassettes

VCT 651
Lora Webb Nichols, Homesteader's Daughter, Miner's Bride
Author: Nancy F. Anderson
Read by: Maryan Stephens
This book will be of great interest to readers of women's history, women of the West, and Wyoming history. Lora Webb Nichols was an amazing woman who led a diverse and interesting life in Southwestern Wyoming.
2 Cassettes

VCT 653
Fly Fisher's Guide to Idaho
Author: Ken Retallic
Read by: Bob Stevenson
This guide shows you how to fish Idaho's fabled waters. To aid in planning trips to the best fly fishing waters, this guide is divided into five sections. The informational focus of each is on that region's predominant drainages, its fish, and the service hubs that cater to fly fishers. Tips on fly patterns and major hatches are also given.
2 Cassettes

VCT 654
Smokechaser
Author: Warren Yahr
Read by: Betty Weber
In the 1940s teenager Warren J. Yahr went to work for the Forest Service and became a lookout in the remote Bungalow Ranger Station, 28 miles from Pierce, Idaho, near the headwaters of the North Fork of the Clearwater River. In Smokechaser, he recalls his experiences with enchanting good humor, including being lost in a snowstorm, befriending wildlife, and enjoying the remote wilderness.
2 Cassettes
VCT 656
Whole World In His Hands (The)
Author: Margarethe S. Weber
Read by: Norma Ericson
This book is a gentle, intimate portrayal of the experiences of a visually impaired German war bride as she leaves her homeland to come to America. This book is enjoyable and heart warming. It is a must read for those who care about God, family, and survival.
2 Cassettes

VCT 657
One Winter In The Wilderness
Author: Pat Cary Peek
Read by: Rita Markel
Through a blend of personal experience, historical fiction, and natural history of Frank Church Wilderness area, this book describes the humorous, frustrating and sometimes dangerous daily adventures of a wildlife biologist and his wife in Idaho's remote back country. Lots of descriptive passages about Idaho's wilderness scenery.
2 Cassettes

VCT 659
Cecil Andrus: Politics Western Style
Author: Cecil D. Andrus
Read by: John Davidson
Cecil Andrus, the immensely popular four term governor of Idaho and former U.S. Secretary of the Interior, tells it like it is in this frank and perceptive memoir of his life as a Western politician. His is the story of a former gypso logger in the forests of northern Idaho whose frustration with one issue, kindergarten classes for all, not just some children, first prompted him to run for public office.
2 Cassettes

VCT 660
Pokey: The Good Fight
Author: Pokey Allen
Read by: Heidi Cook
The "Good Fight" is the story of Pokey Allen's life from his humble beginnings as a youngster in Missoula, Montana to his years of glory as a successful and popular football coach of the Boise State University Broncos, to his two-year battle with cancer. Allen's autobiography is a moving story of a courageous man who refused to give in to a deadly illness. It's more than a sports story, it's a testament to the enormous power of the human spirit.
3 Cassettes

“Ellis Kackley, Best Damn Doctor in the West”, VCT 72, narrated by volunteer Betty Weber, is an entertaining and humorous look at the first Dr in Soda Springs.

VCT 65, “Bless Me Ultima”, Narrated by volunteer Dan Baer is a “Must Read.”
Journal Of An Exploring Tour Beyond The Rocky Mountains
Author: Samuel Parker
Read by: Linda Byron
In 1835 at the age of 56, Samuel Parker set out from Ithaca, New York to explore the Pacific Northwest at the behest of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Traveling by boat, horseback, canoe, and ship, he reached the mouth of the Columbia River and returned from there via Cape Horn to New London, Connecticut and, at last, to his home. Originally published in 1842, this 1990 reprint of his journal, has an in depth introduction by Idaho State Historian, Larry R. Jones.
3 Cassettes

Coming Of Age: Idaho Falls And The Idaho National Engineering Laboratory 1949-1990
Author: Ben J. Plastino
Read by: Kenneth Cooper
Idaho Falls and the Idaho National Engineering Laboratory (INES) grew up together. Which one benefited the most is arguable since this truly was a symbiotic relationship. The details of this courtship and ensuing life together are chronicled by longtime Idaho Falls newspaperman Ben J. Plastino.
1 Cassette

Chinaman's Chance (A): The Chinese on the Rocky Mountain Frontier
Author: Liping Zhu
Read by: Larry Weeks
This book presents a fascinating history of Chinese mining in the Rocky Mountains in the 19th century. The Chinese immigrant experiences, full of joy and sorrow, constitute a stirring chapter of regional and ethnic history on the Rocky Mountain frontier.
1 Cassette

So Incredibly Idaho!: Seven Landscapes That Define The Gem State
Author: Carlos Arnaldo Schwantes
Read by: Maryan Stephens
Idaho comes alive in this innovative pictorial and narrative history. Historical events, thoughts and dreams that have molded Idaho are woven together to create a portrait of what has created the strong sense of state that is found in Idaho.
1 Cassette

This catalog is on our website:
http://libraries.idaho.gov/tbs
and available in both audio and written format
VCT 667
An Innocent on the Middle Fork: A Whitewater Adventure in Idaho’s Wilderness
Author: Eliot DuBois
Read by: Natalie Chavez
The book is a richly textured tale of two boat trips down Idaho's Middle Fork of the Salmon River. The author's detailed observations of people, places, and events along the river are extraordinary, leaving the reader breathlessly anticipating the view and obstacles around each turn in the canyon.
2 Cassettes

VCT 668
This Side Of The Mountains: Stories Of Eastern Idaho
Author: Janet Thomas
Read by: Jeanne Alzola
This book is based on a series of historical vignettes broadcast as a Bicentennial project on KID AM and FM Radio. The book describes some of the more interesting events and people in eastern Idaho’s past.
2 Cassettes

VCT 670
On Sidesaddles To Heaven, The Women Of The Rocky Mountain Mission
Author: Laurie W. Carlson
Read by: Janette Head
Analyzes the lives of the first six white women-missionary wives- to cross the Rocky Mountains. At a time when a woman's fortune and future was tied to the man she married, for of the six women married virtual strangers, on short notice, with no financial security. A fresh and sometimes startling view of these pioneers of the women's movement.
2 Cassettes

VCT 671
He Gave Me A Song
Author: Rose Marie Saleen Rebillet
Read by: Susan Johnson
This is Rose's story of her unique and challenging life. She found the strength to face those challenges, both of being involved in abusive relationships, and living in the rugged back country of Idaho, by learning to accept the help offered by her faith in Christianity.
4 Cassettes

Volunteer narrator, Ken Cooper, and his British accent, will transport you on this ride back in Pacific Northwest history with the “Roll on Columbia” series. VCT 705 “To the Pacific”, VCT1015 “Through the Cascades” and VCT1029 “Into the Desert”. Sit back and enjoy this great historical fiction by author Bill Gulick.

If you want to get these or other books in series in order, please call 1-800-458-3271 and tell a Customer Service Representative!
VCT 674
Tales Of A Northwest Naturalist
Author: Jim Anderson
Read by: Natalie Chavez
Natural history teacher and conservationist Anderson, well-known in Oregon for his slide programs and live animal demonstrations, presents humorous and entertaining stories of life with his owl, flying mercy missions through the mountains and deserts, teaching children about raptors, and other tales. 2 Cassettes

VCT 676
Little Bit Of Wisdom (A): Conversations With A Nez Perce Elder
Author: Horace P. Axtell
Read by: Larry Weeks
Seventy-two-year-old Axtell is a full-blood Nez Perce Indian. His meeting at a powwow with Aragon resulted in this book of reminiscences, thoughts, and teachings. Roughly chronological, this collection of conversations includes topics such as Axtell's childhood in Idaho; his enlistment in the army during World War II; imprisonment in 1949; and his marching in Clinton's 1993 inaugural parade. Born a Christian in a family that also followed Nez Perce spiritual traditions, Axtell slowly became a practitioner and eventual leader of the traditional Nez Perce Long House religion. 2 Cassettes

VCT 677
Faces Of History (The): Portraits Of The Men And Women Who Shaped Life In Boundary County, Idaho
Author: Stan DeHart
Read by: Dick Geier
Meet the People from Bonners Ferry's Past. Take a trip back to the pioneer days and meet many of the folks who played a major role in developing this northernmost tip of Idaho and its seat of government. 1 Cassette

Try this book by Arthur Hart
One of Idaho’s foremost historians!

VCT 681
Chinatown, Boise, Idaho, 1870-1970
Author: Arthur A. Hart
Read by: Margaret Dimmick
Boise's Chinatown was a rich and colorful part of community life for more than a century. Chinatown as an exotic enclave in the heart of the city is gone, but its story is worth telling and Arthur Hart tells it well. You will learn why the Chinese came here, about the prejudice and hardships they faced, their important contributions to the city and the state, and of their ultimate success in realizing their dreams and gaining the respect of the white community. 1 Cassette
VCT 682
Along The Rivers, A Western History
Author: Alma J. Reid
Read by: Norma Ericson
This western history spans almost a century and a half as it starts with the fur trapping in the Snake Country and tells, in chronological order, the Pioneering Story, the Mormon Story, and the Indian Story. 3 Cassettes

VCT 683
Home To My Mountains
Author: Hazel Barrington Selby
Read by: Rita Markel
This is the fascinating story of Bert and Hazel Selby who leave security and urban living behind to find freedom and independence in a part of the wilderness world they love. All their trials, alarms and adventures in returning to the mountains where they homesteaded some forty years before make this book delightful and refreshing reading. 2 Cassettes

VCT 685
Highway 91: A Road And Time Remembered
Author: Lawrence Rice
Read by: Don Norman
A memoir based on the author’s experiences growing up during the ‘30s and ‘40s on the stretch of U.S. highway 91 that runs between Idaho Falls, Idaho and Brigham City, Utah. 1 Cassette

VCT 687
Enduring Legacy (An):
The Story Of Basques In Idaho
Author: John Bieter
Read by: Patty Miller
In “An Enduring Legacy”, brothers John and Mark Bieter chronicle three generations of Basque presence in Idaho from 1890 to the present. This is an engaging story that begins with a few solitary shepherders and follows their evolution into the prominent ethnic community of today. Over the century the Basques have been in Idaho, the choices and opportunities for each generation have created a subculture that is neither purely Basque nor purely American, but rather a very distinctive tile in the mosaic of the American immigrant experience. 2 Cassettes

Interested in books on the Basque people? Try these:
VCT 132 “Basques From The Pyrenees to The Rockies”
VCT 184 “Basque Cooking and Lore”
VCT 687 “Enduring Legacy”
VCT 693 “Portraits of Basques in The New World.”
VCT 313 “Sweet Promised Land”
VCT 689
Pull Of Moving Water (The)
Author: Alice Koskela
Read by: Susan Johnson
In this coming-of-age memoir, Alice Koskela captures that peculiar mix of innocence and ruthlessness that is childhood - that time when we know far less than we think we do, and far more than any adult might guess. Koskela describes the cultural simmering of the 1950s and the explosion of the 1960s from the vantage point of a girl growing up inside those years, yet impossibly removed from anything that seems to matter. She's stuck on an irrigated farm in southern Idaho, a state so remote and uncool that Dick Clark mocks it on American Bandstand.
1 Cassette

VCT 690
Pioneer: The Life And Times Of Riley B. Hatley
Author: George B. Hatley
Read by: Janette Head
Biography of R.B. Hatley, early pioneer of the Palouse farming country of Washington and Idaho.
1 Cassette

VCT 692
Short Of A Good Promise
Author: William V. Studebaker
Read by: Carla Stern
William Studebaker's reminiscence of his grandparents and parents, and of growing up in the backcountry of southern Idaho in the post-World War II period, is at once humorous and heart-wrenching. It is a tale of love and rape, of vast expectations, and of wandering with no place left to go, when southern Idaho sometimes turned out to be just short of the promise it seemed to hold for those seeking new lives. One of Idaho's foremost poets and essayists, Studebaker reveals his family's story in plain prose, free verse, and photo snapshots.
1 Cassette

VCT 693
Portraits Of Basques In The New World
Author: Richard W. Etulane
Read by: Patty Miller
This anthology traces the diverse experiences of Basque immigrants and their descendants in the North American West. Ranging from medieval Spain and France to early modern Mexico, to the modern intermountain West, and to post-modern Los Angeles, the engaging biographical studies illuminate how Old and New World identities blended over generations.
3 Cassettes
VCT 695
Wyatt Earp And Coeur D'Alene Gold: Stampede To Idaho Territory
Author: Jerry Dolph
Read by: Norma Ericson
In January of 1884, 36 year old Wyatt Earp, his third wife Josephine, and brothers, James and Warren, joined a "stampede" of humanity bound for the fabulously wealthy gold fields of the Coeur d' Alenes in Idaho Territory.
2 Cassettes

VCT 696
Wild Thing: Backcountry Tales and Trails
Author: Stacy V. Gebhards
Read by: Bob Stevenson
Here is a funny, lively discourse on life in the Idaho wilds, and a very personal account of the work of Idaho Fish and Game officials, people we too often dehumanize as uncaring bureaucrats. You will change your mind after reading Stacy Gebhards' account of his adventurous mishaps as he runs wild rivers, hunts big game and challenges an Idaho governor.
1 Cassette

VCT 697
Voice of the Old Wolf: Lucullus McWhorter and the Nez Perce Indians
Author: Steven Ross Evans
Read by: Larry Weeks
Voice of the Old Wolf chronicles the life of Lucullus McWhorter, a historian who spent years with the Nez Perce, a Native American tribe from the Pacific Northwest. McWhorter had a fascinating history of his own, especially regarding his complex relationship with the people he studied and fought for.
2 Cassettes

Did you know Wyatt Earp Came to IDAHO?

VCT 698
Elder Tales: Spirited Women Over Sixty Tell Their Stories
Author: Ruth Garrison
Read by: Betty Weber
These are stories about an extraordinary array of women of different ethnicities and regions of Idaho, whose lives span six decades and more. Women who created their own lives in their own ways, with gusto and hard work. Women who challenged the social mores of their times, intent on living meaningful and purposeful lives.
2 Cassettes

Your local library may have audio or large print books!
Check it out!
VCT 699
Even In Quiet Places
Author: William Stafford
Read by: Norma Ericson
A collection of ninety poems gathered from four privately printed limited editions. Stafford's poems demonstrate his profound understanding of freedom and social justice while showing us ways to establish harmony in our own lives.
1 Cassette

VCT 700
Proving The Principle:
A History Of The Idaho National Engineering And Environmental Laboratory 1949-1999
Author: Susan M. Stacy
Read by: Susan Stacy
From the introduction to Proving the Principle, “This book is neither a technical report nor a scientific assessment. It is intended for the general reader with no background in physics, chemistry, or any other science. It aims to trace the changing relationship between a federal nuclear laboratory and its home state (Idaho). Nuclear science is a character in the story, however, but not dressed in all its technical finery.”
2 Cassettes

VCT 707
Pavlov's Trout, The Incompleat Psychology of Everyday Fishing
Author: Paul Quinnnett
Read by: Bob Stevenson
Fifty million Americans go fishing every year. But why? Eminent Idaho psychologist and veteran fisherman Paul Quinnnett, PhD, explores the main, often mysterious, motivations that attract millions to the sport of fishing. In this lighthearted and insightful book, Quinnnett postulates that people fish to satisfy primitive instincts, connect to the wilderness, relieve stress and to experience the optimism, freedom and excitement of pursuit. Pavlov's Trout is truly a fishing book like no other - a venturing into the world of the psyche of the angler, a world where it is better to fish hopefully than to catch fish.
2 Cassettes

VCT 710
Very Close To Trouble
Author: Johnny Grant
Read by: Erin Willis
Trader, stockman, and raconteur, Johnny Grant (1831-1907) lived "very close to trouble" on the wide open Montana/Idaho frontier of the mid-nineteenth century. A key pioneer of western Montana, Grant is memorialized today by the Grant-Kohrs Ranch National Historic Site at Deer Lodge, Montana.
2 Cassettes

Call for more books:
1-800-458-3271
VCT 712
Mormon Mother, An Autobiography (A)
Author: Annie Clark Tanner
Read by: Norma Ericson
The fascinating life story of a most remarkable woman. Written in simple, direct and unadorned prose as an intimate memoir for her family, Mrs. Tanner's story has the power to capture the interest and sympathy and drain the emotions of the most sophisticated reader.
2 Cassettes

VCT 713
Handcarts West
Author: Joyce Lindsrtom
Read by: Susan Johnson
A novel based on a real life journal. Determined to get to Zion, Fanny Holt soon finds out how difficult it is to get there. For everywhere she turns George Ralston, head of the Company, does everything in his power to get her to marry him as his second wife.
2 Cassettes

VCT 714
This Bloody Deed: The Magruder Incident
Author: Ladd Hamilton
Read by: Kenneth Cooper
Ladd Hamilton's vivid prose brings to life the infamous murder of Lewiston merchant Lloyd Magruder in the Bitterroot Mountains during the 1860s Idaho gold rush.
2 Cassettes

VCT 716
Last Refuge, The Environmental Showdown In The American West
Author: Jim Robbins
Read by: Bob Stevenson
This vivid and alarming portrayal of the environmental battle raging in the American West tells the real story behind the headlines.
2 Cassettes

VCT 718
Myths Of Idaho Indians
Author: Deward E. Walker
Read by: Leslie Harrison
The myths or legends of North America's native peoples arose within societies ancient in their oral traditions. In this book, Deward E. Walker Jr. has created a thoroughly representative anthology of the best-known myths of Idaho Indians.
2 Cassettes

VCT 719
Victorian Woman In The Far West (A): The Reminiscences Of Mary Hallock Foote
Author: Rodman W. Paul
Read by: Betsy Leggett
Mary Hallock Foote tells the story of her training as an artist in the 1860s and her marriage to a mining engineer whose work took the young couple west to Colorado, California and Idaho in the closing days of the frontier.
3 Cassettes
Stump Ranch Pioneer
Author: Nelle Portrey Davis
Read by: Betty Weber
Driven from their Colorado farm after a bitter struggle with the dust-bowl conditions of the late 1930's, Nelle Davis and her family migrated to northern Idaho to begin again as stump ranch farmers. Davis' narrative is different from the western women's letters, journals, and diaries that have been collected; her story was meant for public consumption and purposely conveys an image of the West that easterners were eager to hear.
2 Cassettes

Where the Morning Light's Still Blue: Personal Essays About Idaho
Author: William Studebaker
Read by: Larry Weeks
A treasure for the avid reader of personal essays: 35 evocative pieces by mostly Idahoan writers concerned with the influence that place has on our lives. Arranged by region, the essays are as much concerned with themes such as connection, identity, isolation, family, past and future as they are with actual places in Idaho.
2 Cassettes

Lives Of The Saints In Southeast Idaho: An Introduction To Mormon Pioneer Life Story Writing
Author: Susan Hendricks Swetnam
Read by: Norma Ericson
In this groundbreaking study, Susan Hendricks Swetnam presents materials from extensive collections of the life stories of Mormon pioneers. Her analysis uncovers unexpected depths of critical self-awareness in the biographies themselves and provides a rare and intimate glimpse into the lives of pioneers.
2 Cassettes

Volunteer, Mary Slaughter comments, “I have laughed my way through reviewing the “Wizard's Trilogy” by Rick Just. The first 2 volumes of the Trilogy are available. VCT 1013 “Wizard Chase” and 1042 “Wizard Girl”. Although these are classified as Juvenile books, readers of all ages will enjoy listening to volunteer narrator, Maryan Stephens introduce you to the many characters of the imaginary world of Kimyra.”

Look for the third book to be out soon!
VCT 723 LTAI
Stories That Make The World: Oral Literature Of The Indian Peoples Of The Inland Northwest; As Told By Lawrence Aripa, Tom Yellowtail, And Other Elders
Author: Rodney Frey
Read by: Tracie Lee
Frey (anthropology, Lewis-Clark State College) worked closely with tribal members in Washington, Idaho, and Montana to produce this anthology of contemporary Native oral literature illustrated with b&w portraits and landscapes. He traces cultural themes and literary motifs, and describes traditional storytelling techniques and the purposes of oral literature. The stories themselves are written in verse form and include notes on intonation, pauses, and gestures. For secondary and college-level students, as well as general readers.
1 Cassette

VCT 725 LTAI
Lochsa Road: A Pilgrim In The West
Author: Kim Stafford
Read by: Erin Willis
A soul searching journey by the author. As he travels from Portland, OR to Montana via highway 12 through the edges of the Selway-Bitterroot wilderness he contemplates his life and marriage. On his return trip, he detours through Wyoming and Southern Idaho, meeting interesting characters and landscape along the way.
1 Cassette

VCT 726 LTAI
Cheerleaders From Gomorrah: Tales From The Lycra Archipelago
Author: John Rember
Read by: Stern Carla
The characters in this book of stories value hedonism, physical beauty, and athletic prowess. They attempt to ski, run, bicycle, ride, dance, and copulate their way to salvation. But readers of the Old Testament and The Book of Mormon will also recognize that Rember's people live in places watched over by an unforgiving God. And yet, despite their comic insistence upon looking for redemption in all the wrong places, Rember's characters also earn delicate, glittering, impossible moments of joy and grace.
1 Cassette

VCT 1018 “Above the Clearwater, Living on Stolen Land“ was a thought-provoking book. It will stir you emotionally while you travel familiar roads in the Pacific Northwest”, says volunteer narrator, Sue Vap.

Larry Weeks, volunteer narrator says, “I thought I knew a lot about Senator Frank Church until I read VCT166 “Fighting the Odds”.

- 76 -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 729</th>
<th>Sailing Among The Stars</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>History of Nampa's Fire Department 1891-1999</td>
<td>Author: Rick D. Bergemann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author: Rick D. Bergemann</td>
<td>Read by: Russ Weedon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Nampa, Idaho fire department, written by an active Nampa fire fighter.</td>
<td>History of Nampa, Idaho fire department, written by an active Nampa fire fighter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 731</th>
<th>Little Green Apples</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Jeanne Isom</td>
<td>Read by: Johnson Susan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical history was made in Utah in 1996 when stem cells from Justin Isom's newborn sister's placenta were transplanted into the 4 year-old's body in an effort to save his life from a rare and insidious auto immune disease. Little Green Apples is the story behind the story. A story of angels and miracles, a sharing of love and loss and rare glimpses into an unseen realm.</td>
<td>Medical history was made in Utah in 1996 when stem cells from Justin Isom's newborn sister's placenta were transplanted into the 4 year-old's body in an effort to save his life from a rare and insidious auto immune disease. Little Green Apples is the story behind the story. A story of angels and miracles, a sharing of love and loss and rare glimpses into an unseen realm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 732</th>
<th>Spirits Of The Salmon River</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Kathy Deinhardt-Hill</td>
<td>Read by: Margaret Dimmick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This book profiles the folks buried in graves, marked and unmarked, along the River of No Return. From Salmon City to Whitebird, Idaho, Ms. Hill's exhaustive search of the records has eked out the stories behind the remains. In salvaging their stories, she accords them the comfort and respect of recollection.</td>
<td>This book profiles the folks buried in graves, marked and unmarked, along the River of No Return. From Salmon City to Whitebird, Idaho, Ms. Hill's exhaustive search of the records has eked out the stories behind the remains. In salvaging their stories, she accords them the comfort and respect of recollection.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Volunteer narrator, Bob Stevenson loves to fish. So if you are, or even wanna-be, an angler, don’t miss VCT 707 “Pavlov's Trout, The Incompleat Psychology of Everyday Fishing”. Learn where all the “big ones” are hiding.

Have a favorite narrator? Ask for more books by them!
VCT 734
Standing Up to the Rock
Author: Louise T. Freeman-Toole
Read by: Carla Stern
With deft and evocative prose the author, a sixth-generation Californian, takes us along as she moves to a small Idaho town little suspecting how profoundly she and her family will be affected by their new life. Frequent visits to the last homestead ranch on the middle Snake River and friendship with the eighty-year-old ranch owner and his daughter lead the author to discover the spirit of the West and her own place there.
2 Cassettes

VCT 735
River of Life, Channel of Death: Fish and Dams on the Lower Snake
Author: Keith C. Petersen
Read by: Larry Weeks
Keith Petersen has written a fascinating book on one of the West's most timely topics. Prodigiousely researched, informative, balanced, and readable. It is an outstanding history of the building of dams on the lower Snake River and their sad consequences.
3 Cassettes

VCT 737
Beverly Hills Principal--There Was a "Happening" at the Flagpole:
A Story of Leadership During the Time that Unraveled America
Author: F. Willard Robinson
Read by: Norma Ericson
This is the story of a man who, like his pioneer forbearers, reached for his own frontiers in educational leadership within the complex and creative community of Beverly Hills during the historic time of the 1960's when the cultural foundations of America were challenged by rebellious young people.
1 Cassette

VCT 738
House Calls
Author: Bernanrd A. Bodmer, M.D.
Read by: Norma Ericson
This book details, through many warm, delightful short stories, the life of an Idaho physician whose practice began when house calls were an expected part of a medical practice. Many of the stories are about patient care and how these people affected not only his life but the members of his family in a very positive manner.
1 Cassette

Kitty Fleishman says “I greatly enjoyed both writing and recording Velma Morrison’s Story, VCT 1024 “The Bluebird Will Sing Tomorrow”.

Janice Pori, volunteer narrator, enjoyed recording VCT1046 “Latinos in Idaho”. “It was a fun challenge because it allowed me to really use my Spanish again”.
VCT 739
Ripples: A Book Of Spiritual Pause And Ponder
Author: James B. Harshfield
Read by: Kenneth Cooper
Ripples is devoted to spiritual enrichment. The book's short, subtle statements offer the reader the opportunity to freely interpret the content for himself or herself.
1 Cassette

VCT 740
Ridin' The Mountain, Crusty Boots, Rusty Spurs And Dusty Chaps
Author: Carol Shultz
Read by: Maryan Stephens
Carol Shultz's' own story of ridin' the mountains as a top hand for a cattle rancher in the mountainous area of Gem County, Idaho. Join Carol and her partner Bev as they ride through their beloved mountains, handling horses, dogs, cattle and the elements.
2 Cassettes

Julie Iffla, volunteer narrator, did a great job recording VCT 1043 “Picabo, Nothing to Hide” by Picabo Street, an Idaho Olympian. Her story is a roller coaster ride; hang on and hit the slopes with Picabo!!!

VCT 741
Navy Wings of Gold: True Love, Ferocious Combat and Miraculous Survival: Personal Accounts of Heroic Naval Aviators in World War II
Author: F. Willard Robinson
Read by: Kenneth Cooper
During World War II men imbued with patriotism and courage went out to meet the enemy. Along with the pain, suffering and loss there was an element of adventure, a community of purpose and optimism which formed a discipline that was carried to the engagement. This book, containing the personal memories of the author as well as those of some of his relatives and fellow pilots brings the drama of war into a clearer perspective.
2 Cassettes

VCT 742
Lost Letters (The)
Author: Agnes Just Reid
Read by: Norma Ericson
The Lost Letters by Agnes Just Reid, is the story of her mother's early life not included in Reid's popular book, Letters of Long Ago. Resurrected from the last surviving carbon of the manuscript, this book completes the inspiring story of Emma Thompson Just, one of the earliest pioneers in Idaho Territory.
1 Cassette
**VCT 745**

**More Than Petticoats: Remarkable Idaho Women**  
Author: Lynn E. Bragg  
Read by: Norma Ericson  
With in-depth and accurate coverage More than Petticoats pays tribute to the often unheralded efforts and achievements of historical women. Each title in the series includes a collection of absorbing biographies.  
1 Cassette

---

**VCT 746**  
**Bitterbrush Country:**  
**Living on the Edge of the Land**  
Author: Diane Josephy Peavey  
Read by: Susan Johnson  
In a mosaic of essays, Diane Josephy Peavey shares both her visceral joys in the land and her fears about losing a rural western way of life. From delighting in blooming bitterbrush to cooking for the spring cattle drive, to mourning the loss of neighbors unable to hold onto family farms and ranches, the author tells a deeply personal story of her chosen home.  
2 Cassettes

---

**VCT 747**  
**Written on Water: Essays on Idaho Rivers**  
Author: Mary Clearman-Blew  
Read by: Tracie Lee  
Eighteen inspired and inspiring essays by Idaho authors share the richness and divergence of insight and experience that create images of the music and infinite colors of Idaho's rivers.  
2 Cassettes

---

**VCT 751**  
**Mystery Of The Blue Bucket Gold**  
(The)  
Author: B. F. Laurance  
Read by: Norma Ericson  
This book is a nonfiction collection of stories of the historical Northwest. The lead story is a narrative of the Northwest's most famous lost mine. The story of the lost Blue Bucket Gold has grown to mythic proportions. At the same time, the story has a strong basis in historical fact. The authors, both retired educators, make their home in western Idaho. Travel to and from their home to their ranch in central Oregon involves crossing the area where this legendary mine was both discovered and lost. Twenty years of research both in the field and through early records have resulted in new insights into an old mystery.  
1 Cassette
VCT 753
Cool North Wind:
Morley Nelson's Life With Birds of Prey
Author: Stephen Stuebner
Read by: Margaret Dimmick
Morley Nelson's name isn't in the forefront when people discuss the leading American conservationists of the twentieth-century. But, many prominent people believe he deserves such recognition. His achievements in falconry, nature films, raptor rehabilitation, conservation laws, raptor-electrocution issues and the recovery of endangered peregrine falcons have made a major impact on the welfare of birds of prey in North America and around the world.
3 Cassettes

VCT 754
Hate is My Neighbor
Author: Tom Alibrandi
Read by: Carla Stern
In the 1980s a community in northern Idaho unwittingly became the home to the Aryan Nations, one of the most virulent white supremacist groups in the United States. After a number of threats against "non-whites", Father Bill Wassmuth and other local civil rights leaders banded together to shine light on the hateful and malicious acts of this cult. Together they tell chilling story as a reminder that "if you want peace, work for justice." 2 Cassettes

VCT 756
Sheep May Safely Graze:
A Personal Essay on Tradition and a Contemporary Sheep Ranch
Author: Louie W. Attebery
Read by: Elizabeth Medes
Folklorist Louie W. Attebery examines the traditions of three generations in a contemporary sheep ranching family in Idaho. Within the heart of this family's daily activities tradition operates with great vitality and demonstrates its dynamic nature. With fewer examples of sheep ranching to be found, this study captures a vanishing lifeway and makes an important contribution to western studies and folklore. 1 Cassette

VCT 757
The MammySlammy:
Mammograms with Courage and Humor
Author: Sharon Marler
Read by: Tracie Lee
Despite the knowledge that early detection of breast cancer can save lives, many still fail to schedule, or choose to ignore or postpone appointments for mammograms because of misdirected embarrassment, lack of support or fear. Welcome to a delightfully insightful book as a cancer survivor tells why she organized something as radical as MammySlammy Parties as an innovative way to make mammograms fun and stress-free. 1 Cassette
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 758</th>
<th>Mountains of Memory: A Fire Lookout's Life in the River of No Return Wilderness</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Don Scheese</td>
<td>Read by: Allison Malson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seasoned wilderness dweller, Don Scheese, eloquently charts a long season of watching for and fighting fires in the largest federal wilderness area in the mainland United States. In the tradition of Edward Abbey and Gary Snyder, Scheese offers readers a meditation on the meaning and value of wilderness, painting a complex portrait of the natural, institutional and historical forces that have shaped the great forested landscapes of the American West.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 760</th>
<th>Home Mountains: Reflections From a Western Middle Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Susan H. Swetnam</td>
<td>Read by: Elizabeth Medes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In vibrant prose essays Susan Swetnam counters the assumption that youth represents the apex of life. After a youth of discontent and quiet rebellion, she writes of the middle-age surprise of discovering a grounding influence in the wild expanses and sometimes eccentric characters of her adopted home in the Intermountain West.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 761</th>
<th>Circle of Yellow: Story Poems of Yellowstone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Dana Meyers</td>
<td>Read by: Margaret Dimmick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This collection of story poems provides an engaging account of the author's personal experiences hiking, skiing and snowshoeing in Yellowstone over 14 years. Explore the earth, water, fire, wind and life of Yellowstone and how each shapes our unencumbered freedom and connection to nature.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 762</th>
<th>Sunk Without a Sound: The Tragic Colorado River Honeymoon of Glen and Bessie Hyde</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Brad Dimock</td>
<td>Read by: Margaret Dimmick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More than forty years after the mysterious disappearance of Glen and Bessie Hyde on their honeymoon trip down the Green and Colorado Rivers in 1928, author and boatman, Brad Dimock, has published the results of his research into the many theories as to the Hyde’s fate. He follows each story and obscure lead to its end even going to the extreme of recreating the Hydes' archaic Idaho sweep scow for a harrowing trip through the Grand Canyon with his own bride.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VCT 763
The Oregon Trail: Ruts, Rogues & Reminiscences
Author: Ellen Carney
Read by: Kenneth Cooper
This book fills the need of a casual reader who wants to browse among stories and events in the West focusing on the eventful period of the great migration along the Oregon Trail. The author's rich pioneer heritage has enabled her to write a book brimming over with insights into the human aspects of the pioneer experience.
3 Cassettes

VCT 764
Rodeo Idaho!
Author: Louise Shaddock
Read by: Maryan Stephens
There's no doubt about it. Idaho is a rodeo state and Idahoans deserves a book on rodeo. The author presents a lovingly researched and richly detailed look at rodeo's past and present in Idaho.
2 Cassettes

VCT 765
Secrets of the Magic Valley and Hagerman's Remarkable Horse
Author: Todd Shallat
Read by: Elizabeth Medes
Secrets lurk beneath Idaho's magical desert. This book explores mysteries of human and nonhuman nature that confound science and challenge us to rethink the history of a stark, spectacular land.
2 Cassettes

VCT 767
Dog Days
Author: Art Bernard
Read by: Bill Lee
This warmly remembered tales of the hunting dogs that shared the author's life also reveals his own character as a true Westerner, one who has helped to make the West a distinctive part of our country.
1 Cassette

VCT 768
Life as a Geezer
Author: Phil Batt
Read by: Greg Winther
Idaho native and former Idaho Governor Philip E. Batt grew up in the small town of Wilder and spent much of his adult life there as a farmer. In the second book written following his retirement from the political life, Batt offers his unique perspective on what it means to be an "oldster"-from moving Happy Hour back to accommodate an early bedtime to the shenanigans of former "First Dog" Sniffer. His observations can be poignant, acerbic, or hysterically funny, but they are always a good read.
1 Cassette

Check out Phil Batt’s other book VCT 1012 “Compleat Phil Batt. A Kaleidoscope”
| VCT 770 | Irrigated Eden: The Making of an Agricultural Landscape in the American West  
Author: Mark Fiege  
Read by: Larry Weeks  
Irrigation came to the arid West in a wave of optimism about the power of water to make the desert bloom. This fascinating and innovative study of irrigation in southern Idaho's Snake River Valley describes a complex interplay of human and natural systems. This book vividly portrays how human actions inadvertently helped nature to create a strange and sometimes baffling ecology.  
2 Cassettes |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VCT 771 &amp; 772 are part of the “Let’s Talk About It” series – call for more information</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| VCT 771 | Across the Snowy Ranges: the Lewis and Clark Expedition in Idaho and Western Montana  
Author: James R. Fazio  
Read by: Larry Weeks  
An abridged, pictorial account of the Lewis and Clark Expedition between Lemhi Pass and the Snake River at Lewiston, Idaho. Provides both young adults and adults a fascinating interpretation of the Lewis and Clark Expedition journals in word, images and cartography.  
2 Cassettes |
| VCT 772 | The Essential Lewis and Clark  
Author: Meriwether Lewis  
Read by: Garret Halback  
The journals of Meriwether Lewis and William Clark remain the single most important document in the history of American exploration. Through these tales of adventure, edited and annotated by American Book Award nominee Landon Jones, we meet Indian peoples and see the Great Plains, the Rocky Mountains, and western rivers the way Lewis and Clark first observed them-majestic, pristine, uncharted, and awe-inspiring.  
2 Cassettes |
| VCT 774 | A Lifelong Affair: My Passion for People and Politics  
Author: Bethine Church  
Read by: Maryan Stephens  
Bethine Church, wife of Idaho senator Frank Church, had been her husband’s political partner since their earliest days together. In her own winsome words this is the story of the woman people called "The Third Senator from Idaho". Critical chapters of our history, from civil rights battles and the Vietnam War to Senator Church's chairmanship of the Senate Intelligence Committee, come vividly to life here, as does the idealism and love of people that animate Bethine Church's entire career in politics.  
3 Cassettes |
VCT 775
Bold Spirit: Helga Estby's Forgotten Walk Across Victorian America
Author: Linda Lawrence-Hunt
Read by: Robin Larentzen
America 1896 a Norwegian immigrant and mother of eight living children dares to cross 3500 miles of the American continent to win a $10,000 wager. On foot! Fearing homelessness and family poverty Helga responds to a wager from a mysterious sponsor and gambles her family's future by striking out with her eldest daughter to try to be the first women to travel unescorted across the country. Dressed in long skirts, with $5 each and a Smith and Wesson revolver, they follow the railroads east as newspapers chronicle their adventures.
1 Cassette

VCT 778
Symon's Daughter; A Memoir of Elizabeth Symon Smith
Author: Don Ian Smith
Read by: Norma Ericson
Orphaned at 11, the daughter of a Scottish Presbyterian minister earns a teaching credential and sails to America in 1905. Guided by her father's faith, a powerful sense of humor, a passion for knowledge, and a will to make the world a better place, she leaves her mark on Utah and southern Idaho. How she raises six children during the hardships of the Great Depression will inspire parents today.
3 Cassettes

VCT 777
Idaho's Historic Trails: From Lewis and Clark to Railroads
Author: Martin Potucek
Read by: Bob Stevenson
This book invites the reader to explore the beautiful and diverse early pathways of Idaho's distinct regions in both historical and physical ways. It encourages people to get out and actually travel around the state's vast and varied landscapes. Perhaps by knowing our previous pathways, including wrong turns, we will know which way to travel in the future.
1 Cassette

VCT 1003
Three 'R's' the Hard Way: One-Room Schools of Valley County
Author: Duane L. Petersen
Read by: Norma Ericson
Both former teachers and students contributed their stories of the many one-room schools that have been located in Valley County, Idaho over the years. In addition, the author has done extensive research to locate and describe these bastions of pioneer education. This is a fascinating look at the joys and hardships of providing scholarship in a new land.
1 Cassette
VCT 1004
Charles L. Faris:
Western Railroad Engineer
Author: Charles L. Faris
Read by: Chelli Hinsdale
"Follow the 49-year career of Charles L. Faris from a sixteen-year-old railroad call boy to one of the Union Pacific's senior engineers"--Cover. Railroad buffs in Idaho and all over the West will enjoy reading the detailed reminiscences of this 90-year old retired engineer.
1 Cassette

VCT 1005
Trolley:
Boise Valley's Electric road, 1891-1928
Author: Nick Asner
Read by: Chelli Hinsdale
This book offers both a look into the past and an insight for a growth model of the future. Over the 37 years when electric transit facilitated the development pattern of Idaho's Boise Valley, the entire nation shared the exhilaration over this new technical marvel. We sense the ability this form of transportation had to unify people, to create opportunities for growth, to facilitate commerce, and to define communities. Today it is the task of smart community leaders to apply these good lessons to the growth principles for our living places.
2 Cassettes

VCT 1006
Traplines: Coming Home to Sawtooth Valley
Author: John Rember
Read by: Michael Clancy
In 1987, John Rember returned home to Sawtooth Valley, Idaho where he had been brought up. The same 40 acres that had sustained his family's horses had sustained a vision of a place where he belonged in the world. But to his surprise he found that what was once familiar no longer felt like home. Rember discovers how the West, both as a place to live and as a terrain of the imagination, has been transformed and excavates the hidden desires that color memory and allow us to understand the stories we tell ourselves.
2 Cassettes

VCT 1007
History of Kellogg, Idaho, 1885-2002
Author: Ray Chapman
Read by: Michael Clancy
Every village, town, or city has a story behind its name. The Idaho town of Kellogg was named after Noah Kellogg, the prospector who discovered the big Bunker Hill mine in August of 1885. This community enjoyed a long association with Bunker Hill and bore the economic and social shock of the mine's closing in 1982. This history details the ups and downs of the community from its slow start until early 2002.
1 Cassette
VCT 1008
Living in the Runaway West: Partisan Views from Writers on the Range
Author: Writers on the Range
Read by: Carla Stern
The best stories about all the changes underway in the American West are told by people who are close to the land itself. That is the greatest strength of the Writers on the Range, a creative High Country News venture that sends a steady flow of columns by creative, straight-talking and often ornery westerners out to regional newspapers. This compilation of essays is a great read.
2 Cassettes

VCT 1009
J.R. Simplot: A Billion the Hard Way
Author: Louie Attebery
Read by: Chelli Hinsdale
Jack Simplot dropped out of school at age fourteen explaining to a friend that classes were costing him money. Soon he was making loans to his former teachers. This is the story of a kid from Declo, Idaho who parlayed a few "bum" lambs into one of the largest privately-held companies in America. J. R. Simplot is one of the last of the classic Horatio Alger success stories—a man who spent seventy-five years building an international empire.
1 Cassette

VCT 1010
Tales of the Tract: the Beginnings of Twin Falls, Idaho and the "Magic" Valley
Author: James F. Varley
Read by: Michael Clancy
This is a collection of 46 stories chronicling the events surrounding the building of the great Carey Act irrigation project that has transmitted a once barren desert into what is now called the "Magic" Valley. The book tells the personal stories of the pioneers who got that job done, and who founded the city of Twin Falls and first made it prosper.
1 Cassette

VCT 1012
The Compleat Phil Batt: A Kaleidoscope
Author: Phil Batt
Read by: Bob Stevenson
Phil Batt ended 35 years in Idaho politics when he completed his term as governor on January 3, 1999. He might well be considered the last of the citizen-politicians, men and women with other lives for whom service in office is a duty and a privilege, rather than a career. In this book he takes us on an adventurous trip down memory lane. On the way he pokes fun at numerous events and people, but mostly at himself.
2 Cassettes
How about some poetry?

VCT 27  “Idaho Reflections”
VCT 44  “Idaho’s Poetry”
VCT 94  “Sunlit Peaks”
VCT 103  “Cowboy Standard Time”
VCT 140  “Cowboy Curmudgeon and Other Poems”
VCT 226  “Final Harvest”
VCT 243  “Idaho Reader"
VCT 270  “One Arbutus”
VCT 289  “Catch a Poetic Hodgepodge”
VCT 345  “Coyote Cowboy Poetry”
VCT 1017
Wild to the Last: Environmental Conflict in the Clearwater Country
Author: Charles Pezeshki
Read by: Nichole Albertson
With passion, author provides a mesmerizing picture of the forces arrayed to destroy roadless areas and their dependent animal and plant species in Idaho’s Clearwater National Forest. He gives readers the tragic background material on the irreversible damage done to public lands in the past by state and federal agencies charged with their management. He unforgettabley presents the pristine nature of these precious areas and the limited time they have left to exist if citizens don't wake up to their ruin.
2 Cassettes

VCT 1018
Above the Clearwater: Living on Stolen Land
Author: Bette Lynch Husted
Read by: Sue Vap
In a series of essays, Bette Husted chronicles her family's history on "stolen land", benchland above the Clearwater River in north-central Idaho that had been a home for the Nez Perce Indians until the Dawes Act of 1895 opened their reservation to settlement. Husted illuminates the tangled relationship between the history of a particular place and the history of the families that inhabit that place over time.
2 Cassettes

VCT 1019
The Sowing and the Reaping: A Western Recollection
Author: George Stewart
Read by: Michael Clancy
Young George Stewart moved from the plains of Kansas to a Colorado mountain region where he spent an early boyhood among miners, ranchers, and human and animal characters of every description. Life in Colorado was difficult in those days of few railroads and no automobiles, teenage years in Idaho’s Payette Valley were more so. The poverty stricken family moved into that raw, arid country when the boy was fourteen. Tales of his teen years are recalled in vivid, poetry, and prose.
1 Cassette

MORE POETRY
VCT 352 “Pearl’s Pen”
VCT 360 “Interprofiles”
VCT 513 “Steen’s Mountain Heritage”
VCT 617 “Lifetides”
VCT 620 “Famous Potatoes”
VCT 699 “Even in Quiet Places”
VCT 759 “Stranger In Town”
VCT 761 “Circle of Yellow”
VCT 1002 “Gators & Taters”
VCT 1019 “The Sowing and the Reaping”
VCT 1020
When the River Ran Wild!: Indian Traditions on the Mid-Columbia and the Warm Springs Reservation
Author: George Aguilar
Read by: Sue Vap
In this remarkable personal memoir and tribal history, we learn about the author's people, the Kiksht-speaking eastern Chinookans, who lived and worked for centuries connected to the rhythms and resources of the great fishing grounds of the Columbia River at Five Mile Rapids. It is the story of a culture and community that has undergone tremendous change in less than two hundred years. It is a history of names and naming, of deep family connections, and of traditional customs.
3 Cassettes

VCT 1021
On All Sides Nowhere: Building a Life in Rural Idaho
Author: William Gruber
Read by: Tracie Lee
When Bill Gruber left New York City for graduate school in Idaho, he and his wife decided to experience true rural living. They bought an abandoned log cabin and its surrounding forty acres in Alder Creek, a town considered small even by Idaho standards. But farm living was far from bucolic. Gruber now had to rise with the sun to finish strenuous chores, cope with the lack of modern conveniences, and shed his city slicker pretensions to become a real local. Despite these initial hardships, he came to realize that reality was far better than his wistful fantasies. Instead of solitude, he found a warm, welcoming community; instead of rural stolidity, he found intelligence and wisdom; instead of relaxation, he found satisfaction in working the land. What began as a two-year experiment became a seven-year love affair with a town he will always consider home.
1 Cassette

Many of our “Readers” like you helped us review the VCT collection to help us to make this the best collection we can. Several books were removed because of errors or very bad quality and must be rerecorded so look for them in the future.

If you have a recommendation for a book to add to our Northwest and Idaho collection, please call and we’ll add it to the list to review!
1-800-458-3271

VCT’s are popular! Reserve them today!
VCT 1022
In Nez Perce Country: Accounts of the Bitterroots and the Clearwater After Lewis and Clark
Author: Lynn Baird
Read by: Janice Pori
This contribution to the Lewis and Clark Bicentennial is as fascinating as it is significant. Using primary source material as well as bibliographical annotations, narrative sketches, and vignettes, the authors weave a compelling saga of the spirit and times of those who followed in the footsteps of Lewis and Clark.
3 Cassettes

VCT 1023
The Potts Factor Versus Murphy's Law
Author: Stanley Potts
Read by: Bob Stevenson
For many years Stan Potts outfitted and guided in some of the wildest country in America, the fabled Frank Church Wilderness of north-central Idaho. He constantly battled the nagging intrigues of the infamous Murphy's Law in conjunction with an even greater tendency (the Potts Factor) for things to go wrong if at all possible. He outlines many adventures as well as misadventures of a lifetime truly lived to the fullest extent.
1 Cassette

VCT 1024
The Bluebird Will Sing Tomorrow:
Memoirs of Velma V. Morrison
As told to: Kitty Fleischman
Read by: Kitty Fleischman
Nationally known as a patron of the arts, philanthropist, and one of the most influential women in Idaho, Velma V. Morrison grew up on a farm in Tipton, California during the Great Depression. She was enrolled as a student nurse when World War II started. Then she became a riveter and a journeyman boilermaker. Velma has worked the harvest and as a waitress in a 24-hour truck stop. She was a busy restaurateur and single mother of three when Harry Morrison, a widower and founder of the Morrison-Knudsen Company came into her life.
1 Cassette

VCT 1027
For Better or Worse:
The Legacy of William "Deadshot" Reed
Author: Kathy Deinhardt-Hill
Read by: Carla Stern
This book details the life of William Reed, his wife, Bessie, and his twelve children. It is the story of a family who not only overcame the rugged isolation of Idaho's back country, but also the unpredictability of its leader, the man everyone simply called "Deadshot".
1 Cassette
VCT 1030
Reho Wolfe, the End of a Salmon River Era
Author: John A. Wolife
Read by: Sue Vap
As a traveler to the Salmon River country of Idaho, you meet characters who left their mark on the land. But, more importantly, you meet those who shaped the culture of the river—a culture rich in history and still rising and falling with the currents today. Reho Wolfe was just such a character. A strong-willed woman who took her seven children out of school and moved them into the wilderness, she set a legal precedent for home schooling. Reho's son, John, lovingly and honestly recounts his mother's life journey.
1 Cassette

VCT 1032
Valley County, Idaho: Prehistory to 1920
Author: Valley County History Project
Read by: Larry Weeks
Too many times history is forgotten. This book works hard to make sure that the story of Valley County, Idaho will be remembered. The authors and editors have written and researched with a passion that is akin to the tenacity of Valley County's first inhabitants and pioneers.
3 Cassettes

VCT 1033
Bayview and Lakeview and Other Early Settlements on Southern Lake Pend Oreille Before 1940
Author: Linda Hackbarth
Read by: Marilyn Eagleton
This book is the culmination of three years of research and recounting of oral traditions about early development at the southern end of Lake Pend Oreille and presents the history of such places as Bayview, Lakeview, Chloride, Cedar Creek (Clara), Whiskey Rock, and Granite Creek.
1 Cassette

VCT 1034
Aberdeen Stories: Growing Up Right in Small-Town America
Author: Steven C Stoker
Read by: Mary Lou Werthman
Enjoy these stand-alone short stories about a boy growing up in an Idaho farm town at a time of slide rules, hula hoops, and church keys. A time when candy bars were big and the national debt was small. Jog your memory or make a new one. These stories will move you.
2 Cassettes
VCT 1035
Safe in a Hayfield: Overcoming the Challenges of the Teton Dam Flood Disaster
Author: Nola T. Vance
Read by: Norma Ericson
This book is a story of courage and optimism in the face of overwhelming odds. The author vividly describes the challenges her family faced when the Teton Flood Disaster destroyed their home and farm.
2 Cassettes

VCT 1036
Days of Freedom: A Coeur d'Alene Boyhood
Author: George E. Wood
Read by: Jeffrey Sollars
George Wood grew up in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho during a period when small-town life retained a bustle and vitality, yet simplicity and safety, which have largely disappeared from the American scene. The sharp eye and ear of the young George Wood caught this life and he remembered it well.
1 Cassette

VCT 1037
The First Canary: The Inside Story of Ruby Ridge and a Decade of Cover-up
Author: Tony D. Brown
Read by: Bill Lee
This is the first hand account of how your government set a family up to be killed by Federal agents. How the government, in an unprecedented move, used civilians to resolve their atrocity, only to try to silence them later.
3 Cassettes

VCT 1039
It Happened in Idaho
Author: Randy Stapilus
Read by: Larry Weeks
This book takes readers on a rollicking, behind-the-scenes look at some of the characters and episodes from the Gem State's past. In an easy-to-read style that's entertaining and informative, the author recounts some of the most captivating moments in Idaho's history.
1 Cassette

If you like children’s fiction, or perhaps you like to play books for your young children/grandchildren. Try Carol Ryrie Brink – a foremost children’s author!

- VCT 381 Four Girls On A Homestead
- VCT 161 Buffalo Coat
- VCT 193 Strangers In The Forest
- VCT 294 Highly Trained Dogs Of Professor Pettit (The)
- VCT 296 Pink Motel (The)
- VCT 314 Family Grandstand
- VCT 315 Winter Cottage
VCT 1043
Picabo: Nothing to Hide
Author: Picabo Street
Read by: Julie Iffla
Olympic champion, tomboy, household name ... the irrepressible young woman who took the slopes and our hearts by storm is golden once again, and ready to reveal the trials and triumphs of a life marked by stunning victory, wrenching defeat, and magnificent mental and physical resilience. Here is Picabo Street both on and off the skis.
3 Cassettes

VCT 1044
To the White Clouds: Idaho's Conservation Saga, 1900-1970
Author: J. Meredith Neil
Read by: Michael Clancy
Author J.M. Neil hopes that an understanding of Idaho's past will help its residents navigate the challenges yet to come. He chronicles the fascinating story of seven decades of Idaho preservation history, depicting the events that prompted policy revisions and concluding with the explosive confrontation over the White Cloud Mountains in 1970, an issue that had a powerful impact on the race for governor and indelibly altered the future of Idaho politics.
2 Cassettes

VCT 1045
Pocket Girdles and Other Confessions of a Northwest Farm Girl
Author: Marianne Love
Read by: Julie Iffla
What's a pocket girdle? The answer and other confessions about life in the rural Northwest can be found in this uproarious collection of autobiographical stories. Let's explore 4-H traumas, junior high disasters, Catholic guilt, and more, in one adventurous laugh after another.
2 Cassettes

VCT 1046
Latinos in Idaho: Celebrando Cultuera
Author: Robert McCarl
Read by: Janice Pori
This collection of essays and interviews is a documentary mix of history and how-to, cultural study and celebration offering background on the Latino presence in Idaho as well as some ideas on planning a folk festival.
1 Cassette

“I laughed all the way though this recording project”, says volunteer Ruby Weaver of VCT 768 “Life as a Geezer” by former Governor Phil Batt.
VCT 1047
Salmon River Country
Author: Mark Lisk
Read by: Larry Weeks
Idaho's Salmon River flows through the largest primitive region in the lower forty-eight states and much of it is as raw and wild as it was 200 years ago when Lewis and Clark explored the river's headwaters. Award winning outdoor photographer Mark Lisk and veteran writer Stephen Stuebner team up to present a unique and colorful snapshot of one of the nation's great rivers.
1 Cassette

VCT 1051
Cassia County, Idaho: The Foundation Years
Author: Kathleen Hedberg
Read by: Sue Vap
This book is about Cassia County's foundation history. It's a history that lasted from the 1840s through the 1960s. It is the history of the real West--of "cowboys and Indians" and gunfights, but it is also the history of the cooperation needed to build an economy based on irrigation.
3 Cassettes

IC 4
Homestead Fever
Author: Marie Kramer
Read by: Jane Knox
A chronicle of true stories passed down from great plains settlers.
3 Cassettes

IC 6
Plain Enemies: Best True Stories of the Frontier West.
Author: Bob Scott
Read by: Tami Works
Stories of the frontier west.
2 Cassettes

IC 11
So You Have Macular Degeneration
Author: Jean M. Smith
Read by: Maralyn Band
Macular degeneration is the leading cause of adult blindness in people over 60. The author has been the director of a support group for visually impaired people since 1983, both in Florida and in North Carolina. During the 20-odd years that she has been visually impaired, she has learned a lot about herself and human nature, and shares some of her thoughts and observations.
1 Cassette

IC 3
Rise And Fall of Jesse James
Author: Robertus Love
Read by: Jim Hewitt
Cites many stories about the gang and separates fact from fiction.
3 Cassettes

I 18
Pinnacle Jake
Author: Albert Benton Snyder
Read by: Joan Beckman
Old time cattleman reminisces of years as cowboy in Nebraska.
2 Cassettes
One Tattered Angel:
A True Story
Author: Blaine M. Yorgason
Read by: Nina Nichols
Charity Afton Yorgason was born without a brain. She had a brain stem, which operated her autonomic nervous system and allowed her lungs and heart to work. But, her foster parents were told, she would never use any of her senses, never experience joy or love, never feel pain or any other physical sensation. And she would most likely die before she was two years old. Blaine and Kathy's response was simple: "If she needs a home, we'll be happy to give it to her." So Charity was adopted by the Yorgason family, and the miracles began. This astounding, true account is expanded in this edition to cover all the years of Charity's life, and includes many photographs. Her story is a stunning testimony of the power to the spirit, the love of God, and the purpose of mortality.
1 Cassette

Thousand Miles Of Mustangin’ (A)
Author: Ben K. Green
Read by: Gene Coffin
Green sets out to make a living trapping mustangs.
1 Cassette

Wild Cow Tales
Author: Ben K. Green
Read by: Lloyd Davis
19 stories telling of days when Green caught wild cows.
2 Cassettes

Village Horse Doctor (The)
Author: Ben K. Green
Read by: Rosemary Schwartzel
Story of 1st Vet in trans-Pecos County and his treatment of animals with science.
2 Cassettes

I’ll Quit Tomorrow
Author: Vernon E. Johnson
Read by: L. Jazzlove
Why persons close to being alcoholic must understand the nature of the problem.
2 Cassettes

No Life For A Lady
Author: Agnes C. Cleaveland
Read by: Cora Fuller
Author’s account of growing up on New Mexico cattle ranch in 1874.
3 Cassettes

Exploration Of The Colorado River
Author: John Wesley Powell
Read by: David Anderson
1st expedition of entire length of Colorado River, 1869.
2 Cassettes
IC 160
Tales Of The Frontier
Author: Everett N. Dick
Read by: V. Ferguson
80 retold stories chronicling frontier life in the 19th century.
3 Cassettes

IC 161
Pony Trails In Wyoming
Author: John Rollinson
Read by: S. Marquart
Footprints of a cowboy and a U.S. Ranger.
3 Cassettes

IC 162
Getting Along In French
Author: Mario Pei
Read by: Jance Bless
Introductory guide to French, with phrases and sentences for the traveler.
2 Cassettes

IC 195
I'll Take Texas
Author: Mary Lasswell
Read by: Cora Fuller
Men and women who made Texas what it is today.
3 Cassettes

IC 224
I Will Fight No More Forever:
Chief Joseph And Nez Perce War
Author: Merrill D. Beal
Read by: Betty Sullivan
Account of the last battle for their lands fought by the Nez Perce in 1877.
2 Cassettes

IC 253
Ordeal by Hunger
Author: Stewart George
Read by: M. Richards
Factual story of emigrants who went through "Donner Pass" and suffered great hardship and death to reach California.
3 Cassettes

IC 256
Lame Deer Seeker of Visions
Author: John (Fire) Lame Deer
Read by: Lave Miller
Storyteller, rebel, medicine man, Lame Deer was born in the 1890's on the Redbud Reservation in South Dakota. A full-blooded Sioux, he has been many things in the white man's world--rodeo clown, painter, prisoner. But, above all, he is a holy man of the Lakota tribe.
3 Cassettes

IC 302
Amelia Earhart, The Final Story
Author: Vincent Loomis
Read by: Jane Waynot
Fate of the pioneer aviator whose remains have not been found.
2 Cassettes

Have you read these books about Chief Joseph?
RC 43051 “Chief Joseph: War Chiefs”
VCT 163 “Days with Chief Joseph”
RC 36972 “Chief Joseph: Thunder Rolling Down From The Mountains.”
**IC 306**  
*Cities of Gold*  
Author: Douglas J. Preston  
Read by: Byron Johnsen  
The author chronicles his journey on horseback retracing the path of sixteenth-century Spanish explorer Francisco Vasquez de Coronado across the American Southwest in search of the seven cities of gold. Woven into the narrative are natural history; stories heard from cowboys, Native Americans, and ranchers; and an account of the original expedition.  
Strong language.  
4 Cassettes

**IC 307**  
*Journal of a Trapper*  
Author: Osborne Russell  
Read by: Osborne Russell  
Osborne Russell's journal covering the years 1834-1843 is, in the words of the editor, Aubrey L. Haines, "perhaps the best account of the fur trapper in the Rocky Mountains when the trade there was at it's peak. It is a factual, unembellished narrative written by one who was not only a trapper but also a keen observer and able writer."  
3 Cassettes

**IC 309**  
*Confessions of an Advertising Man*  
Author: David Ogilvy  
Read by: Unknown  
This advertising executive explains how he started his own agency and made a success of it. With many anecdotes, he tells how to get clients and keep them, and how to write television commercials.  
1 Cassette

**IC 311**  
*Blackberry Winter: My Early Years*  
Author: Margaret Mead  
Read by: Unknown  
About one-third of Mead's autobiography covers the years before she became an anthropologist and another third her field work in Samoa, in New Guinea, among the Omaha Indians, and in Bali. This part has much direct scholarly significance, for it throws light on her method of thinking about field data, personal reactions to cultures she made famous and professional relationships with her husbands, Reo Fortune and Gregory Bateson. The concluding chapters describe in subjective detail her role as mother and grandmother.  
3 Cassettes
How about some books on the Nez Perce?

IC 315 “Soun TeToken, Nez Perce Boy.”
VCT 188 “Return of Spotted Eagle.”
VCT 201 “Nez Perce Buffalo Horse”
VCT 329 “Thunder Rolling.”
VCT 125 “Red Eagle and The Absaroka.”
VCT 251 “Spotted Horse.”

IC’s are recorded by other Talking Book Libraries and shared with Idaho.
Check one out!
**IC 324**
**Grand Canyon Women : Lives Shaped By Landscape**  
Author: Betty Leavengood  
Read by: Janet Spielmann  
Grand Canyon Women tells the humorous and heartbreaking tales of eighteen remarkable women-river-runners, scientists, wranglers, architects, rangers, hikers and housewives-each of whom, in the midst of nature's indiscriminate universe, discovers her identity. Some come to the canyon by happenstance, others seek it out with passion and purpose. Most triumph over terrific challenges while others meet a darker fate. Grand Canyon Women takes readers to a place of life-defining discovery and to tidy homes of rural routine. No matter what the journey, these stories will inspire adventurous readers everywhere.  
2 Cassettes

**IC 357**  
**Desert Exile: The Uprooting of a Japanese-American Family**  
Author: Yoshiko Uchida  
Read by: Andrea Kewis  
Yoshiko Uchida has written a chronicle of a very special type of courage—the courage to preserve normalcy and humanity in the face of irrationality and inhumanity. Her family's story, told in loving detail, brings the internment experience alive. Rather than a history of the decisions that were made, it is the story of the human lives touched and molded by those decisions.  
1 Cassette

**Juvenile Fiction (JF)**

**VCT 69**  
**Legend Of Jimmy Spoon**  
Author: Kristiana Gregory  
Read by: Norma Ericson  
Twelve year old Jimmy, yearning for adventure rides to a Shoshoni camp with two Indian boys when they offer him a horse.  
1 Cassette

**VCT 101**  
**Riders Of The Rio Grande**  
Author: Glenn Balch  
Read by: Gordon Morehouse  
A cattle-rustling mystery for young readers grades 5-7.  
2 Cassettes
VCT 123
Silver Nightingale (The)
Author: Ruth Gipson Plowhead
Read by: Minnie Darrington
20 stories ranging from fantasy to true life.
1 Cassette

VCT 125
Red Eagle And The Absaroka
Author: Francis Haines
Read by: Sue Galligan
Adventures of A Nez Perce Indian youth and an Absaroka Indian.
1 Cassette

VCT 138
Who'd believe John Colter
Author: Mary Blount Christian
Read by: Betty Weber
Entertaining biographical fiction about a little-known historical figure.
1 Cassette

VCT 142
Flaxy Mare (The)
Author: Glenn Balch
Read by: Rick Bollar
The story of a proud mare, Flax.
1 Cassette

VCT 152
Indian Paint
Author: Glenn Balch
Read by: Gordon Morehouse
Falcon and his search for his painted pony.
2 Cassettes

VCT 161
Buffalo Coat
Author: Carol R. Brink
Read by: Maryan Stephens
A story of three doctors in a frontier Idaho town and the three women who become part of their lives. The three stormy relationships are pitted against the conventional smallness of the frontier town and the vast wilderness of the mountains.
3 Cassettes

VCT 162
Canyon Door (The)
Author: Kevin Boos
Read by: Norma Ericson
A boy’s struggle to build a lost relationship with a father whom he thought had abandoned him, turns into a heart-warming wilderness adventure.
1 Cassette

VCT 163
Days With Chief Joseph
Author: Erskine Wood
Read by: Daniel Baer
A historical account of the time Erskine Wood spent in the camp of the Nez Perce as a son (guest) of Chief Joseph.
1 Cassette
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 164</th>
<th>Sunblade</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Ginny Odenbach</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Mary Marlow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunblade, an Indian youth, develops a friendship with Trooper Tom Owens which leads them into danger and exciting discoveries.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 171</th>
<th>Zack Attacks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Diana Loski</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Maryan Stephens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zack suffers from his father’s death, his diabetes, and torments from Dave. He is strengthened by difficulties and learning the good that can come from them.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 174</th>
<th>Promenade All</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Helen Markley Miller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Florence Wise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Based on memories of a pioneer woman of the Northwest.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 175</th>
<th>Holidays With Betty Sue And Sally</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Ruth Gipson Plowhead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: June Wehmann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story about Betty Sue, Sally Lou and their grandmother.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 178</th>
<th>Stallion King (The)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Glenn Balch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: John Johnston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story set in Idaho about a boy and a wild black horse.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 180</th>
<th>Blades Of Grass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Helen Markley Miller</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Beverly Kayler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Story of Madge Conway in 1883 on a ranch in Idaho.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 182</th>
<th>Dinosaur Hill</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Diana Loski</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Betty Weber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A story of a girl’s efforts to forget her own troubles by helping someone else.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 188</th>
<th>Return Of Spotted Eagle</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Pearl Roan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Minnie Darrington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spotted Eagle, the young Nez Perce who traveled with Marcus Whitman.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cassette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VCT 193</th>
<th>Strangers In The Forest</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Author: Carol R. Brink</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read by: Joyce Delana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homesteaders in 1908 in the Idaho panhandle.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cassettes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VCT 201
Nez Perce Buffalo Horse
Author: William E. Sanderson
Read by: Mary Gorton
Story of young Indian boy, when the Nez Perce first used horses.
1 Cassette

VCT 209
Ski The Mountain
Author: Helen M. Miller
Read by: Mary Chisholm
Idaho ranch life.
1 Cassette

VCT 250
Star Girl
Author: Thelma Wyss
Read by: Lorene Richards
Indian legend - authentic description of Bannock and Cheyenne customs.
1 Cassette

VCT 251
Spotted Horse
Author: Glenn Balch
Read by: E.J. Lewis
Hypothetical account of the appaloosa by the Nez Perce Indians.
1 Cassette

VCT 262
Runaways (The)
Author: Glenn Balch
Read by: E.J. Lewis
Jan Stenders, a Latvian immigrant, runs away.
1 Cassette

VCT 277
High Trail (The)
Author: Elers Koch
Read by: E.J. Lewis
Adventure story with bears, wolves, snow slides, etc.
1 Cassette

VCT 294
Highly Trained Dogs Of Professor Pettit (The)
Author: Carol Ryrie Brink
Read by: Carol Anglen
Professor Pettit and 5 trained dogs run circus competitors out of town.
1 Cassette

VCT 296
Pink Motel (The)
Author: Carol Ryrie Brink
Read by: Maryan Stephens
Adventures in the new Pink Motel for the Mellens in Florida.
1 Cassette

VCT 298
Alpha, A Story Of Wolves And People
Author: Kevin Boos
Read by: Rita Markel
Samantha is learning about wolves and their reintroduction in her sixth grade class and she is anxious to see one near her grandfather's ranch. Her excitement soon fades when she learns that her grandpa is against reintroduction because he fears they will kill his cattle.
1 Cassette
VCT 299
Potato, A Tale Of The Great Depression
Author: Kate Lied
Read by: Betty Weber
Times were tough, everyone was unemployed. The family goes to Idaho to pick potatoes and potatoes save the family. Grades 1-3
1 Cassette

VCT 305
Tiger Roan
Author: Glenn Balch
Read by: Maryan Stephens
A gambler, a fine horse and the luck-of-the-card draw.
1 Cassette

VCT 308
Eagle Feather
Author: Sonia Gardner
Read by: Rita Markel
The story of a young Native American blind boy who uses the talking stick to represent the strengths he needs to meet life’s challenges.
1 Cassette

VCT 314
Family Grandstand
Author: Carol Ryrie Brink
Read by: Kay Collins
The lively doings of a Midwestern university professor’s family.
1 Cassette

VCT 315
Winter Cottage
Author: Carol Ryrie Brink
Read by: Maryan Stephens
The Sparkes family find winter refuge in a summer cottage as they experience the trials and hardships of the beginning of the great depression.
1 Cassette

VCT 326
Jade Jaguar Mystery (The)
Author: Lois Hamilton Fuller
Read by: Lois Fuller
Exciting story of The Maya Indians (before Columbus).
1 Cassette

VCT 327
Keo The Cave Boy
Author: Lois Hamilton Fuller
Read by: Lois Fuller
Accurate account of people who lived before the last glacier.
1 Cassette

VCT 328
Beloved Monster
Author: Helen Hamilton Miller
Read by: Mary Chisholm
Romantic mystery revolves around an old house that Robin inherited.
1 Cassette

Please rewind before returning!
VCT 349
Tommy Reilly Treasure Book (The)
Author: Fran Krone
Read by: Fran Krone
12 story poems about the adventures of little mice.
1 Cassette

VCT 369
Do You Like Me, Julie Sloan?
Author: Donald Smurthwaite
Read by: Jeanne Alzola
This realistic story of Wally Whipple, a pretty typical teenager, will make you both laugh and cry. Wally, writing in his diary about his not-so-social life, his underrated athletic abilities, and his teachers, tells the story.
3 Cassettes

VCT 511
Indian Fur
Author: Glenn Balch
Read by: Tom Colton
John sets out to find his brother George, who is captive of Indians.
2 Cassettes

VCT 591
I'm Going to be Famous
Author: Tom Birdseye
Read by: Edith Bond
Determined to achieve fame by breaking oddball world records.
1 Cassette

VCT 598
Loydene In Love
Author: Lael Littke
Read by: Edith Bond
High School Romance.
2 Cassettes

VCT 599
Shanny On Her Own
Author: Lael Littke
Read by: Edith Bond
Summer in the country spent with Shannon's elderly aunt.
1 Cassette

VCT 603
Bridger: Story Of A Mountain Man
Author: David Kherdian
Read by: Roy Vance
Life of James Bridger, mountain man.
1 Cassette

VCT 611
Tommy Knockers (The)
Author: Alan E. Leisk
Read by: Steven Schuster
Ghost story set in Silver City, Idaho.
1 Cassette
VCT 655
Candy Cane Cottage And The Cloud Of Nica: A Story Of The Sisters Of Santa Claus
Author: W Thomas Faucher
Read by: Norma Ericson
High in the Sisters Mountains, a part of the majestic Cascades, in beautiful Candy Cane Cottage, the three sisters of Santa Claus-Faith, Hope and Charity-live, work and entertain famous visitors. A crisis in the nearby namesake village of Sisters leads two brave children to seek aid of the sisters to dispel the terrible cloud of Nica.
1 Cassette

More titles are added to the collection each month. Check out our newsletter to get all the newest titles.

VCT 661
Windriders
Author: Blake F. Grant
Read by: Maryan Stephens
Windriders is a technically accurate, fun story that celebrates flying, hard work, and family. A cast of kooky characters will entertain the young reader, while the wealth of scientific information will have the reader reaching for an encyclopedia.
2 Cassettes

VCT 678
Pekan The Shadow
Author: Rutherford G. Montgomery
Read by: Rita Markel
Pekan the Shadow is a wildlife story laid in the Rocky Mountains of the west. It is the story of a boy who believes that any wild creature, even a killer like the weasel, is entitled to live his life in the only way he knows, by hunting. The book chronicles the battle of wits between this young man and the weasel.
1 Cassette

VCT 743
Rock Street Five (The), Mystery Of The Computer Disks
Author: James A. Harshfield
Read by: Susie Johnson
The Rock Street Five is an intriguing, fast-paced teenage mystery with a strong emphasis on positive values. Harbor View, Oregon, is a small town on the Pacific Coast. It is the home of Laser Surge Technology. The scientists of Laser Surge Technology have developed a laser weapon to be used for United States Missile Defense System. The Rock Street Five find themselves pulled into an international spy mystery through an unusual sequence of events. Their story is a testimony to the goodness found in people. We are often challenged to be more than average in order to do what is right.
1 Cassette
VCT 749  
**With The Indians In The Rockies**  
Author: James W. Schultz  
Read by: Norma Ericson  
Thomas and his friend Pitamakan, a Blackfoot boy, live at Fort Benson on the western frontier. One day having ventured into the mountains to trap beaver, they are attacked by a band of Kootenay Indians, who spare their lives, but make off with everything they have. The boys are stranded without horses, with no food or weapons, without shelter or any means of building a fire. Trapped in the Rocky Mountains in winter. Will the boys survive?  
1 Cassette

VCT 750  
**Coaldon of Rocknee**  
Author: James Harshfield  
Read by: Pam Seiders  
This book is an action packed adventure fantasy filled with noble people and corrupt forces, with elves, wizards, brave hearts and heroic deeds in a time forgotten and a land removed.  
1 Cassette

VCT 769  
**The Three Questions: Based on a Story by Leo Tolstoy**  
Author: Jon J. Muth  
Read by: Nancy Kantola  
When young Nikolai seeks counsel from Leo, the wise old turtle who lives in the mountains, he is sure Leo will know the answers to his three questions. But it is Nikolai's own response to a stranger's cry for help that leads him directly to the answers he is looking for. Jon J. Muth combined his studies of Zen with his love for Tolstoy to create this profound, yet simple book about compassion and living in the moment. For Grades 3-6.  
1 Cassette

VCT 1000  
**My Name is Yoon**  
Author: Helen Recorvits  
Read by: Carla Stern  
Disliking her name as written in English, Korean-born Yoon, or "shining wisdom," refers to herself as "cat," "bird," and "cupcake," as a way to feel more comfortable in her new school and new country. For grades 3-6.  
1 Cassette

Remember you can check out young people’s books too and “READ” them to your grandkids. If you are on a trip or just having them for the weekend, it can help to pass the time, educational too!
VCT 1001
Zach's Lie
Author: Roland Smith
Read by: Carla Stern
When Jack Osborne is befriended by his school's custodian and a Basque girl, he begins to adjust to his family's sudden move to Elko, Nevada, after entering the Witness Security Program, but the drug cartel against which his father will testify is determined to track them down.
2 Cassettes

VCT 1002
Gators & Taters: A Week of Bedtime Stories
Author: Elaine Ambrose Romano
Read by: Norma Ericson
Have you ever seen two alligators juggling potatoes with toes and with nose? Here are 8 warm and funny stories full of exciting creative imagery and soothing rhythm using lyrical language and captivating scenes to inspire children to wonder about characters, places, and adventures. This is a delightful blend for bedtime reading.
1 Cassette

VCT 1013
Wizard Chase
Wizard Trilogy
Author: Rick Just
Read by: Maryan Stephens
Until he was 13, Gerrald did not know there was such a place as Kimyra. He had not met a wallacatoo, a scaler, or even a ribek. Then one day he followed a cat into a cave and his life changed forever. The skinny kid was suddenly the leader of alien trekkers on a quest to steal the eyes of a dragon. He soon discovered there was something more powerful than magic, and only he knew its name. Volume 1 of the Wizard Trilogy.
3 Cassettes

Rutherford G Montgomery!
Try these books – several by this author were made into Disney movies!!!
VCT 678 Pekan The Shadow
VCT 649 Rufus
VCT 1028
The Hero
Author: Ron Woods
Read by: Carla Stern
Nobody would believe Dennis Leeper was a hero. He was the kind of kid you hid from when he pedaled his rickety bike down the road. But Jamie couldn't say no when his father asked him to include Dennis in the raft project. And someone needed to hold the line when Jamie and his cousin Jerry finally got the raft in the river. But they should have known that Dennis couldn't be trusted to hold onto it. Without paddles and out of people's sight, the three boys are swept downstream, toward the dams, the steep falls, and three separate destinies.
1 Cassette

VCT 1038
Mailing May
Author: Michael O. Tunnell
Read by: Anne Jeffrey
Nowadays it's no big deal for a girl to travel seventy-five miles. But, when Charlotte May Pierstorff wanted to cross seventy-five miles of Idaho mountains to see her grandma in 1914, it was a very big deal indeed. Here is the true story of how May got to visit her grandma thanks to her own spunk, her father's ingenuity, and the U.S. mail.
1 Cassette

VCT 1040
The Adventures of the Box Canyon Gang
Author: Kammile A. Watt
Read by: Norma Ericson
Here's a story inspired by actual events, full of exciting and unusual summer adventure. Join Kammile and the rest of the Box Canyon Gang as they embark on a mysterious voyage for clues and a possible reward.
1 Cassette

VCT 1042
Wizard Girl
Wizard Trilogy Book 2
Author: Rick Just
Read by: Maryan Stephens
Kat believed she would be a wizard someday. She believed in a land called Kimyra where dragons skimmed the skies and wallacatoons whirled along the ground on three legs. Then when Kat was almost a teenager, she began to doubt it all. That's when the ribek showed up.
3 Cassettes

IC 5
Lucretia Ann on The Oregon Trail
Author: Ruth Gipson Plowhead
Read by: Jane Knox
This story of a little girl crossing the plains with her family in a covered wagon train captures the romance and adventure of a child's life on the trail. Set against a true historical background, the book gives an authentic and vivid picture of pioneer days. For grades 4-7.
1 Cassette
IC 315
Soun Tetoken, Nez Perce Boy
Author: Ken Thomasma
Read by: Ernest Poulson
For grades 6-9 and older readers.
1 Cassette

IC 316
Om-kas-toe of the Blackfeet
Author: Ken Thomasma
Read by: Chris Goff
Life changes dramatically for the Blackfeet people in the early 1700's when a twin brother and sister discover a strange animal and succeed in bringing it back to the tribe. For grades 6-9.
1 Cassette

IC 317
Moho Wat: A Sheepeater Boy Attempts a Rescue
Author: Ken Thomasma
Read by: Jean Smith
A young Indian boy maimed in an encounter with a mountain lion, overcomes a handicap and proves his right to manhood. For grades 6-9.
1 Cassette

Juvenile Non-Fiction (JN)

VCT 4
Motzie Stories
Author: Mabel R. Brose
Read by: Norma Ericson
True stories of children in the Boise Valley during 1890's.
1 Cassette

VCT 46
Jedediah Smith On The Far Frontier
Author: Helen M. Miller
Read by: Arlyne Neumeister
Life and times of Smith, trapper and explorer of the old West.
1 Cassette

VCT 127
Coeur D'Alene Indian Story
Author: Thomas E. Connolly
Read by: Norma Ericson
A 4th grade boy tells what it is like to live in 2 cultures of the modern world.
1 Cassette

VCT 204
Idaho In The Pacific Northwest
Author: Floyd R. Barber
Read by: Florence Wise
Textbook for 8th grade.
3 Cassettes

VCT 222
Child's Idaho (A)
Author: Claire B. Bracken
Read by: Second Sight
Idaho history told in a simple and fascinating way.
1 Cassette

VCT 275
Woman Doctor Of The West
Author: Helen Markley Miller
Read by: Carol Anglen
Bethenia Owens-Adair, 1st woman doctor in The American West.
1 Cassette
| VCT 289 | Catch A Poetic Hodgepodge | Author: Kevin Boos  
Read by: Kevin Boos  
A wonderful fun collection of poetry for the whole family.  
1 Cassette |
|---------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| VCT 290 | Westering Women | Author: Helen M. Miller  
Read by: Rita Markel  
True tales of 14 little-known women of Western Frontier.  
2 Cassettes |
| VCT 329 | Thunder Rolling | Author: Helen M. Miller  
Read by: Arlyne Neumeister  
Story of the 1,500-mile journey made by Chief Joseph and the Nez Perce tribe.  
1 Cassette |
| VCT 514 | Idaho Notebook | Author: Dennis Sonius  
Read by: Amy Rogers  
4th grade textbook of stories and questions.  
1 Cassette |

Like Idaho History?  
Try:  
VCT 204 “Idaho in the Pacific Northwest”  
VCT 222 “Child’s Idaho”

| VCT 649 | Rufus | Author: Rutherford G. Montgomery  
Read by: Susie Johnson  
A young bobcat struggles against hunters, a flash flood, an avalanche, and the laws of nature in his efforts to survive, find a mate, and provide for a family.  
1 Cassette |
|---------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| VCT 706 | Jimi Hendrix: An A &E Biography | Author: Rita J. Markel  
Read by: Rita Markel  
Discusses the childhood, young adulthood, musical career, and death of Jimi Hendrix, considered by many to be the world’s greatest rock-and-roll guitarist.  
1 Cassette |
| VCT 748 | Rendezvous With Idaho History (A) | Author: Dorothy Dutton  
Read by: Betsy Leggett  
This book, written for fourth and fifth graders, is an overview of the history of Idaho in which the authors with the help of numerous professional historians and educators have tried to separate fact from fiction through careful research.  
1 Cassette |
This is a list of the Recording Studio Volunteers. They are the folks who do all the hard work to make the VCT books available for your listening pleasure.

- Allison Malsam
- Anne Jeffery
- Arthur Latterell
- Barbara Cook
- Becky Beus
- Betty Weber
- Beverly Staddon
- Bill Graham
- Bill Lee
- Carla Stern
- Chelli Hinsdale
- Darby Hoffman
- David Spohn
- Deb Arkoosh
- Debbie Horn
- Diana Arbiser
- Donald McNarie
- Elizabeth Medes
- Ellen Halbach
- Garret Halbach
- Geraldine Mitchell
- Greg Winther
- Greta Howe
- Jan Velvick
- Jane Dater
- Janice Pori

List of names is continued on page 151 of this publication.

VCT 766
Polly Bemis : A Chinese American Pioneer
Author: Priscilla Wegars
Read by: Margaret Dinnick
Nobody knows the fascinating story of Polly Bemis and Johnny Carrey better than Priscilla Wegars. In this exceptionally researched and beautifully illustrated children's book, the author tells the tale with care, compassion and intelligence insuring that it will flow down to yet another generation.
1 Cassette

IC 325
The Truth About Sacajawea
Author: Kenneth Thomasma
Read by: Mary Olson
Based on the daily entries of the Lewis and Clark Expedition journals, this biography of Sacajawea is accurate and shows the important role she played in the exploration party. Wife of one of the hunters in the group, she kept up with the trek while caring for her newborn baby. From keeping a cool head when a canoe tips over and saving valuable supplies to interpreting with her tribe for assistance and horses to continue the journey, this teenage girl shows courage and intelligence.
1 Cassette
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Books By Title</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aberdeen Stories: Growing Up Right in Small-Town America</td>
<td>VCT 1034 (AN) Steven C Stoker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above the Clearwater: Living on Stolen Land</td>
<td>VCT 1018 (AN) Bette Lynch Husted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Across the Snowy Ranges: the Lewis and Clark Expedition in Idaho and Western Montana</td>
<td>VCT 771 (AN) James R. Fazio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adventures of the Box Canyon Gang (The)</td>
<td>VCT 1040 (JF) Kammile A. Watt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adventures In Geyser Land</td>
<td>VCT 297 (AN) Frank D. Carpenter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Along The River</td>
<td>VCT 361 (AN) Nellie I. Mills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All is Well</td>
<td>IC 271 (AF) Gerald Lund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alone On The Mountain</td>
<td>VCT 538 (AN) Patti Sherlock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Along The Rivers A Western History</td>
<td>VCT 682 (AN) Alma J. Reid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpha, A Story Of Wolves And People</td>
<td>VCT 298 (JF) Kevin Boos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia Earhart, The Final Story</td>
<td>IC 302 (AN) Vincent Loomis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anatomy Of The Snake River Plain</td>
<td>VCT 135 (AN) Ralph W. Maughan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And Five Were Hanged</td>
<td>VCT 390 (AN) Layne Gellnee Spencer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Henry, Mine And Mountain Major</td>
<td>VCT 104 (AF) Margaret Hawkes-Lindsay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy Little Idaho Sheep King</td>
<td>VCT 62 (AN) Louise Shadduck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoplectic Palm Tree (The): Or, The Happy Happening Among Blacks And Whites At The Greater Mount Moriah Solid Rock True Happiness Baptist Church And Funeral Parlor; A Novel.</td>
<td>VCT 160 (AF) William C. Anderson</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Arams Of Idaho (The): Pioneers Of Camas Prairie And Joseph Plains
VCT 385 (AN)
Kristi M. Youngdahl

As I Remember
VCT_56 (AN)
Elsie McMillan

As Long as I Have You
IC 304 (AF)
Dean Hughes

As Long As Life
VCT 242 (AN)
F. A. Loomis

At The Edge Of The Ice, Where Lake Coeur D'Alene And Its People Meet
VCT 273 (AN)
Louise Shadduck

Aunt Dimity and the Duke
IC 328 (AF)
Nancy Atherton

Aunt Dimity's Good Deed
IC 327 (AF)
Nancy Atherton

Ballyhoo Bonanza
VCT 623 (AN)
John Fahey

Banditti Of The Rocky Mountains
VCT 588 (AN)
Anonymous

Bannock Of Idaho (The)
VCT 205 (AN)
Brigham D. Madsen

Basin Of Gold
VCT 253 (AN)
Arthur A. Hart

Basque Cooking And Lore
VCT 184 (AN)
Darcy Williamson

Basques From The Pyrenees To The Rockies
VCT 132 (AN)
Bernice Brusen

Bayview and Lakeview and Other Early Settlements on Southern Lake Pend Oreille Before 1940
VCT 1033 (AN)
Linda Hackbarth

Bear River Massacre
VCT 584 (AN)
Newell Hart

Beaver Dick And The Honor And The Heartbreak
VCT 515 (AN)
Edith M. Thompson

Behold the Man: Kingdom and Crown #3
IC 320 (AF)
Gerald N. Lund
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>VCT</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Author</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Behold The Shining Mountains, Bk 2 Of The Talking History Series</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Gary Wiles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Believe 'Em or Not, They're True</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Roy J. Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beloved Monster</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Helen Hamilton Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bend Of The Snake</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Bill Gulick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bendita Entre las Mujeres</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Gregory S. Sparrow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Between These Mountains</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Pearl M. Oberg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Hills Principal--There Was a &quot;Happening&quot; at the Flagpole</td>
<td>737</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>F. Willard Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Game Hunts</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Jack O'Connor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Hall And The Killer Chicken</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Bill Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bitterbrush Country: Living on the Edge of the Land</td>
<td>746</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Diane Josephy Peavey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackberry Winter: My Early Years</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Margaret Mead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blades Of Grass</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Helen Markley Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blazing A Wagon Trail To Oregon</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Lloyd W. Coffman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bless Me Ultima</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Rudolfo A. Anaya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloodlines: Odyssey Of A Native Daughter</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Janet Campbell-Hale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluebird Will Sing Tomorrow (The): Memoirs of Velma V. Morrison</td>
<td>1024</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>As told to Kitty Freishman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boise, The Peace Valley</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Annie L. Bird</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>VCT</td>
<td>Type</td>
<td>Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boiseans (The)</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Arthur A. Hart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bold Spirit: Helga Estby's Forgotten Walk Across Victorian America</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Linda Lawrence-Hunt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Border Vengeance</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>B. M. Bower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys Of Boise (The)</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>John Gerassi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bozeman Trail (The)</td>
<td>519</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Grace Raymond Hebard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brave Cowboy</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Edward Abbey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bride Goes West</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>N. T. Alderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridger: Story Of A Mountain Man</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>JF</td>
<td>David Kherdian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruneau As I Knew It</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>George R. Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buddy...His Trials and Treasures</td>
<td>1011</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Will Edwinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffalo Coat</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>JF</td>
<td>Carol R. Brink</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buhl As It Was</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Lloyd E. Byrne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buried Treasure Of The Rocky Mountain West</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>W. C. Jameson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buttermilk Curve</td>
<td>744</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Deana Jensen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By The River Of No Return</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Don I. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Ben Ross And The New Deal In Idaho</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Michael P. Malone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabin On Sawmill Creek (The) : A Western Walden</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Mary Jo Churchwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb's Miracle and Two Other Stories</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>M. R. Compton Jr</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Camas Prairie Railroad On Stilts (The)
VCT 13 (AN)
Hal Riegger

Candy Cane Cottage And The Cloud Of Nica: A Story Of The Sisters Of Santa Claus
VCT 655 (JF)
W Thomas Faucher

Canyon Boy
VCT 261 (AF)
Grace E. Jordan

Canyon Door (The)
VCT 162 (JF)
Kevin Boos

Cassia County, Idaho : The Foundation Years
VCT 1051 (AN)
Kathleen Hedberg

Castles And Dragons
VCT 708 (AF)
Angalee Wilmot

Catch A Poetic Hodgepodge
VCT 289 (JN)
Kevin Boos

Cecil Andrus: Politics Western Style
VCT 659 (AN)
Cecil D. Andrus

Certain Bicyclist (A)
VCT 85 (AN)
Paul Niquette

Chain Of Hands (A)
VCT 167 (AN)
Carol Ryrie Brink

Changing Pacific Northwest (The)
VCT 14 (AN)
David H. Stratton

Charles L. Faris: Western Railroad Engineer
VCT 1004 (AN)
Charles L. Faris

Cheerleaders From Gomorrah: Tales From The Lycra Archipelago
VCT 726 (AN)
John Rember

Chief Pocatello
VCT 626 (AN)
Brigham D. Madsen

Children Of God
VCT 29 (AF)
Vardis Fisher

Child's Idaho (A)
VCT 222 (JN)
Claire B. Bracken

Chinaman's Chance (A): The Chinese on the Rocky Mountain Frontier
VCT 664 (AN)
Liping Zhu
Chinatown, Boise, Idaho, 1870-1970
VCT 681 (AN)
Arthur A. Hart

Circle of Yellow: Story Poems of Yellowstone
VCT 761 (AN)
Dana Meyers

Cities of Gold
IC 306 (AN)
Douglas J. Preston

Clearwater Of Idaho
VCT 16 (AN)
Cecil Dryden

Clearwater Story (The)
VCT 590 (AN)
Ralph S. Space

Coaldon of Rocknee
VCT 750 (JF)
James Harshfield

Coeur D'Alene
VCT 392 (AF)
Mary Hallock-Foote

Coeur D'Alene Indian Story
VCT 127 (JN)
Thomas E. Connolly

Come Unto Me: Kingdom and Crown #2
IC 318 (AF)
Gerald N. Lund

Coming Of Age: Idaho Falls And The Idaho National Engineering Laboratory 1949-1990
VCT 663 (AN)
Ben J. Plastino

Company Town
VCT 635 (AN)
Keith C. Petersen

Compleat Phil Batt (The): Kaleidoscope
VCT 1012 (AN)
Phil Batt

Confessions of an Advertising Man
IC 309 (AN)
David Ogilvy

Conversations
VCT 105 (AN)
Susan M. Stacy

Cool North Wind: Morley Nelson's Life With Birds of Prey
VCT 753 (AN)
Stephen Stuebner

Copper Lodge In Hells Canyon
VCT 129 (AN)
Alice Petri

Corazon intrepido
IC 341 (AF)
Diane Palmer

Country Editor
VCT 419 (AF)
Grace E. Jordan

- 118 -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Covered Wagons To Jets</td>
<td>VCT 575</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela Waugh Nedrow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowboy Boots And Other Stories</td>
<td>VCT 116</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sater</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowboy Curmudgeon And Other Poems</td>
<td>VCT 140</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace McCrae</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowboy Standard Time</td>
<td>VCT 103</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter Black</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cokey's Army: An American Odyssey</td>
<td>VCT 609</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos A. Schwantes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyote Cowboy Poetry</td>
<td>VCT 345</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter Black</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daughter Of Zion (A): The Zion Chronicles</td>
<td>IC 13</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodie Thoene</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Thomson's Narrative</td>
<td>VCT 510</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day Before Idaho (The)</td>
<td>VCT 177</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry Swisher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days of Freedom: A Coeur d'Alene Boyhood</td>
<td>VCT 1036</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E. Wood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days With Chief Joseph</td>
<td>VCT 163</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erskine Wood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dead to Rights</td>
<td>IC 330</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith A. Jance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debaters And Dynamiters, The Story Of The Haywood Trial</td>
<td>VCT 32</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David H. Grover</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department Of Yarns (The)</td>
<td>VCT 330</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Woodward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desert Exile: The Uprooting of a Japanese-American Family</td>
<td>IC 357</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yoshiko Uchida</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desperate Trail</td>
<td>VCT 172</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. F. Laurance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devil And Dr. Church (The)</td>
<td>VCT 621</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrester F. Church</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diamond Hitch Days</td>
<td>VCT 115</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. N. Hessel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diamondfield Jack</td>
<td>Don't Come in Here! Mom's Throwing Spaghetti!</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 547 (AN)</td>
<td>VCT 691 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Hubert Grover</td>
<td>Renee Hawkley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diary Of A Cattle Drive From La Grande, Oregon To Cheyenne, Wy. In 1876</td>
<td>Duck Fly South</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 566 (AN)</td>
<td>VCT 619 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Emsley Jackson</td>
<td>Eva Feryl Peterson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinosaur Hill</td>
<td>Eagle Feather</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 182 (JF)</td>
<td>VCT 308 (JF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Loski</td>
<td>Sonia Gardner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divine Passion (The)</td>
<td>Early History Of Castleford, Idaho</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 78 (AF)</td>
<td>VCT 191 (AN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vardis Fisher</td>
<td>Castleford Community Men's Club</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do Them No Harm</td>
<td>Eiger Sanction (The)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 131 (AN)</td>
<td>IC 232 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoa L. Swayne</td>
<td>Trevanian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do You Like Me, Julie Sloan?</td>
<td>El nino sin nombre - Spanish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 369 (JF)</td>
<td>IC 355 (AN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Smurthwaite</td>
<td>David J. Pelzer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor At Timberline</td>
<td>Elder Tales: Spirited Women Over Sixty Tell Their Stories</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 341 (AN)</td>
<td>VCT 698 (AN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F. Gardiner</td>
<td>Ruth Garrison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dog Days</td>
<td>Elephants And Donkeys</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 767 (AN)</td>
<td>VCT 555 (AN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Art Bernard</td>
<td>Mary Borah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Coyote</td>
<td>Elizabeth, Days Of Loss And Hope</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 613 (AN)</td>
<td>VCT 190 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dayton O. Hyde</td>
<td>Donna Fletcher Crow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>ISBN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Kackley, Best Damn Doctor In The West</td>
<td>Ellen Carney</td>
<td>VCT 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endangered Species</td>
<td>Nevada Barr</td>
<td>IC 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enduring Legacy (An): The Story Of Basques In Idaho</td>
<td>John Bieter</td>
<td>VCT 687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enterprising Mr. Murray (The)</td>
<td>Margaret Elley Felt</td>
<td>VCT 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essential Lewis and Clark (The)</td>
<td>Meriwether Lewis</td>
<td>VCT 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Even In Quiet Places</td>
<td>William Stafford</td>
<td>VCT 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exploration Of The Colorado River</td>
<td>John Wesley Powell</td>
<td>IC 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faces Of History (The): Portraits Of The Men And Women Who Shaped Life In Boundary County, Idaho</td>
<td>Stan DeHart</td>
<td>VCT 677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Grandstand</td>
<td>Carol Ryrie Brink</td>
<td>VCT 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Famous Potatoes</td>
<td>Joe Cottonwood</td>
<td>VCT 536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Famous Potatoes: Southern Idaho Poetry</td>
<td>Harald Wyndham</td>
<td>VCT 620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fantasy And Dreams</td>
<td>Helen Reed Moffitt</td>
<td>VCT 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Far From Home</td>
<td>Dean Hughes</td>
<td>IC 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Far North Idaho Tales</td>
<td>John Sater</td>
<td>VCT 686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Far Side Of The Mountain (The)</td>
<td>E. R. McGowen</td>
<td>VCT 610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faraway Places</td>
<td>Tom Spanbauer</td>
<td>VCT 715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father And Son</td>
<td>F. Forrester Church</td>
<td>VCT 551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>VCT/VIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fighting The Odds</td>
<td>Leroy Ashby</td>
<td>VCT 166 AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Final Harvest</td>
<td>Emily Dickinson</td>
<td>VCT 226 AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire In The Hole: The Untold Story Of Hard Rock Miners</td>
<td>Jerry Dolph</td>
<td>VCT 202 AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Canary (The): The Inside Story of Ruby Ridge and a Decade of Cover-up</td>
<td>Tony D. Brown</td>
<td>VCT 1037 (AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Ladies Of Idaho</td>
<td>Friends of the Idaho Historical Museum</td>
<td>VCT 82 (AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishers of Men: The Kingdom &amp; The Crown V. 1</td>
<td>Gerald N. Lund</td>
<td>IC 305 (AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flaxy Mare (The)</td>
<td>Glenn Balch</td>
<td>VCT 142 JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood Can't Happen Here (A)</td>
<td>Kathleen Hedberg</td>
<td>VCT 17 AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fly Fisher's Guide to Idaho</td>
<td>Ken Retallic</td>
<td>VCT 653 AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flying U's Last Stand (The)</td>
<td>B. M. Bower</td>
<td>VCT 561 (AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folklore In Bear Lake Valley</td>
<td>Bonnie Thompson</td>
<td>VCT 435 AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Better or Worse: The Legacy of William &quot;Deadshot&quot; Reed</td>
<td>Kathy Deinhardt-Hill</td>
<td>VCT 1027 (AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forgive Us Our Virtues</td>
<td>Vardis Fisher</td>
<td>VCT 216 (AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Limhi: The Mormon Adventure in Oregon Territory, 1855-1858</td>
<td>David L. Bigler</td>
<td>VCT 1016 AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation Of Silver City, Idaho</td>
<td>Julie J. Hyslop</td>
<td>VCT 605 AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Founding of McCall, Idaho</td>
<td>Frank P. Rowland</td>
<td>VCT 350 AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four Girls On A Homestead</td>
<td>Carol Ryrie Brink</td>
<td>VCT 381 (AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Grubbing Hoe To Model T</td>
<td>Fern C. Trull</td>
<td>VCT 64 AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>ISBN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Oxen To Airplane</td>
<td>Henry E. Jenkins</td>
<td>VCT 645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontera Sur</td>
<td>Horacio Vasquez Rial</td>
<td>IC 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galloping Ghosts Of Galena (The)</td>
<td>Pearl E. Barber</td>
<td>VCT 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates Of Zion (The): The Zion Chronicles</td>
<td>Bodie Thoene</td>
<td>IC 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gators &amp; Taters: A Week of Bedtime Stories</td>
<td>Elaine Ambrose Romano</td>
<td>VCT 1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geologic History Of The Snake River</td>
<td>Eugene Walker</td>
<td>VCT 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geology Of Massacre Rocks (The)</td>
<td>Mary Strawn</td>
<td>VCT 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Getting Along In French</td>
<td>Mario Pei</td>
<td>IC 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giants Of The Old West</td>
<td>Frederick R. Bechdolt</td>
<td>VCT 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbonsville Idaho</td>
<td>Cathleen R. Miller</td>
<td>VCT 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girl With Magic In Her Voice (The)</td>
<td>Douglas E. Bean</td>
<td>VCT 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glimpse At Early Elmore County (A)</td>
<td>Elmore County Historical Foundation</td>
<td>VCT 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Go Tell It On The Mountain</td>
<td>Jackie J. Maughan</td>
<td>VCT 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goat For Azazel (A): A Novel Of Christian Origins</td>
<td>Vardis Fisher</td>
<td>VCT 680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold Of Waspuc (The)</td>
<td>Sydney H. Parsons Sr.</td>
<td>VCT 373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold, Jade And Elegance</td>
<td>Helen B. Rand</td>
<td>VCT 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden History Tales</td>
<td>Wendell Brainard</td>
<td>VCT 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good War In Retrospect (The)</td>
<td>Janet R. Balmforth</td>
<td>VCT 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Code</td>
<td>Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor Smylie Remembers</td>
<td>VCT 302</td>
<td>Robert E. Smylie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Canyon Women: Lives Shaped By Landscape</td>
<td>IC 324</td>
<td>Betty Leavengood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandma Used To Say</td>
<td>VCT 301</td>
<td>Judy Aamold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grazing History Of Southwest Idaho (A)</td>
<td>VCT 523</td>
<td>Dana Yensen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greener Grass</td>
<td>VCT 529</td>
<td>Alson W. Dawson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grubstaking The Palouse</td>
<td>VCT 594</td>
<td>Richard C. Waldbauer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guide To The Oregon And California Trails In Idaho</td>
<td>VCT 198</td>
<td>William R. Symms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Habits Of The Heart</td>
<td>VCT 90</td>
<td>Robert N. Bellah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallelujah Trail (The)</td>
<td>VCT 512</td>
<td>Bill Gulick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handcarts West</td>
<td>VCT 713</td>
<td>Joyce Lindsrtom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hangar Flying</td>
<td>VCT 366</td>
<td>Tom Emerson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hangman's Knot for Christmas (A)</td>
<td>VCT 320</td>
<td>Fremont Fullmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Are Those Who Thirst for Justice: A Father Blackie Ryan Mystery</td>
<td>IC 332</td>
<td>Andrew M. Greeley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardships and Happy Times in Idaho's St. Joe Wilderness</td>
<td>VCT 524</td>
<td>Bertrand Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Boulevard</td>
<td>VCT 266</td>
<td>Boise State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvester (The)</td>
<td>VCT 51</td>
<td>Lorraine Kettlewell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hashknife Cowboy</td>
<td>VCT 581</td>
<td>Stella Hughes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hate is My Neighbor</td>
<td>VCT 754</td>
<td>Tom Alibrandi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>VCT</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haven In The Wilderness</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haywire Town</td>
<td>IC 342</td>
<td>AF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>He Gave Me A Song</td>
<td>671</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headstrong Houseboat (The)</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>AF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hear Me, My Chiefs</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart Of A Western Woman</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>AF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heaven's Wildfire</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>AF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hell, I Was There</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Here in Curmudgeon's corner</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hero (The)</td>
<td>1028</td>
<td>JF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heroes And Angels</td>
<td>701</td>
<td>AF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidden Idaho: The Adventurers Guide</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Trail (The)</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>JF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highly Trained Dogs Of Professor Pettit (The)</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>JF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highway 91: A Road And Time Remembered</td>
<td>685</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historic Treasures From Idaho Kitchens</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History Along The Greenbelt</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Alturas and Blaine Counties, ID.</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History Of Idaho</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
History of Kellogg, Idaho, 1885-2002  
VCT 1007 (AN)  
Ray Chapman

History of Nampa’s Fire Department 1891-1999  
VCT 729 (AN)  
Rick D. Bergemann

History Of The Coeur D’ Alene Mission Of The Sacred Heart  
VCT 338 (AN)  
Edmund R. Cody

Ho! For The Goldfields: Northern Overland Wagon Trains  
VCT 520 (AN)  
Helen McCann White

Holidays With Betty Sue And Sally  
VCT 175 (JF)  
Ruth Gipson Plowhead

Home Below Hell’s Canyon  
VCT 93 (AN)  
Grace E. Jordan

Home Mountains: Reflections From a Western Middle Age  
VCT 760 (AN)  
Susan H. Swetnam

Home To My Mountains  
VCT 683 (AN)  
Hazel Barrington Selby

Homestead Fever  
IC 4 (AN)  
Marie Kramer

Hook Line And Sinker: Idaho Fishing Guide  
VCT 284 (AN)  
Pete Zimowsky

Horns In The High Country  
VCT 618 (AN)  
Andy Russell

Horse Gods (The): Old Mama’s Story ; A Totally Fictitious Horse Tale  
VCT 755 (AF)  
Milly Hunt Porter

Horsemam, Pass By  
IC 310 (AF)  
Larry McMurtry

House Calls  
VCT 738 (AN)  
Bernanrd A. Bodmer, M.D.

Housekeeping  
VCT 25 (AF)  
Marilynn Robinson

How Human Can You Get?  
VCT 348 (AN)  
Lora Fleming

How to Disappear Completely and Never Be Found  
VCT 773 (AF)  
Sara Nickerson
I Don't Know Who You Are Anymore  
VCT 74  (AN)  
D. Babcock

I Love Dogs And Sophomores  
VCT 625  (AN)  
Helen Grace Wilson

I Missed My Molly Mormon Certificate By A Stitch  
VCT 688  (AF)  
Kim Olsen

I Will Fight No More Forever: Chief Joseph And Nez Perce War  
IC 224  (AN)  
Merrill D. Beal

I'll Never Fight Fire With My Bare Hands Again  
VCT 213  (AN)  
Hal K. Rothman

I'll Quit Tomorrow  
IC 132  (AN)  
Vernon E. Johnson

I'll Take Texas  
IC 195  (AN)  
Mary Lasswell

Iceberg  
IC 148  (AF)  
Clive Cussler

Books are listed by author in the next section.

Idaho Echoes in Time: Traveling Idaho's History in Time and Geology  
VCT 346  (AN)  
R. G. Robertson

Idaho For The Hungry  
VCT 107  (AN)  
Jena Gasten

Idaho In The Pacific Northwest  
VCT 204  (JN)  
Floyd R. Barber

Idaho Is Home  
VCT 114  (AN)  
Judd Golden

Idaho Loners, Hermits, Solitaries And Individualists  
VCT 170  (AN)  
Cort Conley

Idaho Mountains, Our Home: The Life Story Of Lafe And Emma Cox.  
VCT 377  (AN)  
Emma Cox

Idaho Notebook  
VCT 514  (JN)  
Dennis Sonius

Idaho Nuggets, A Medley, 100 Golden Reflections  
VCT 157  (AF)  
Idaho Writers League
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Idaho Off The Beaten Track</td>
<td>VCT 186</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juli Fanselow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho Reader</td>
<td>VCT 243</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace E. Jordan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho Reflections</td>
<td>VCT 27</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace E. Jordan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho Stories And Far West Illustrations</td>
<td>VCT 98</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hallock-Foote</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho Surgeon</td>
<td>VCT 233</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert S. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho Unbound: A Scrapbook &amp; Guide</td>
<td>VCT 241</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay Morgan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho Women In History</td>
<td>VCT 73</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Penson-Ward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho, The Fruitful Land</td>
<td>VCT 569</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Yost</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho: A Bicentennial History</td>
<td>VCT 534</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Ross Peterson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho: Legend And Story</td>
<td>VCT 316</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho Writer's League</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho's Governors</td>
<td>VCT 61</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Sims</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho's Historic Trails: From Lewis and Clark to Railroads</td>
<td>VCT 777</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Potucek</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho's Poetry</td>
<td>VCT 44</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald McFarland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho's Vigilantes</td>
<td>VCT 543</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. McConnell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idanha (The)</td>
<td>VCT 560</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dick D'Easum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I'll Cry Tomorrow</td>
<td>VCT 372</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Roth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I'm Going to be Famous</td>
<td>VCT 591</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Birdseye</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Improbable Cause</td>
<td>IC 345</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith A. Jance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>VCT</td>
<td>Type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Mountain Shadows</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos A. Schwantes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Nez Perce Country : Accounts of the Bitterroots and the Clearwater</td>
<td>1022</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After Lewis and Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Baird</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In The Heart Of The Bitterroot Mountains</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Himmelwright</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In The Hearts Of Men</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Splinter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In The Wilderness</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim Barnes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Tragic Life</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vardis Fisher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Creek Chronicles: A Winter In The Bitterroot Wilderness.</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pete Fromm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Fur</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Balch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Paint</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Balch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Innocent on the Middle Fork (An): A Whitewater Adventure in Idaho's</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilderness</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliot DuBois</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interprofiles</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lora Fleming</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intimations Of Eve</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vardis Fisher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Into the Desert</td>
<td>1029</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Gulick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Lace: a Nuala Anne McGrail novel</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew M. Greeley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Whisky: a Nuala Anne McGrail novel</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew M. Greeley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irrigated Eden: The Making of an Agricultural Landscape in the</td>
<td>770</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American West</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Fiege</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is Idaho In Iowa</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Woodward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>ISBN</td>
<td>Type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It Happened in Idaho</td>
<td>VCT 1039</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.R. Simplot: A Billion the Hard Way</td>
<td>VCT 1009</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jade Jaguar Mystery (The)</td>
<td>VCT 326</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jailing Of Cecelia Capture (The): A Novel</td>
<td>VCT 703</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason’s Passage</td>
<td>VCT 158</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jedediah Smith On The Far Frontier</td>
<td>VCT 46</td>
<td>(JN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny Of The Tetons</td>
<td>VCT 12</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimi Hendrix: An A &amp;E Biography</td>
<td>VCT 706</td>
<td>(JN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Lister: The New Age</td>
<td>VCT 571</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal of a Trapper</td>
<td>IC 307</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal Of An Exploring Tour Beyond The Rocky Mountains</td>
<td>VCT 662</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Just People</td>
<td>VCT 292</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaniksu: Stories Of The Northwest</td>
<td>VCT 169</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn, Days Of Struggle And Triumph</td>
<td>VCT 200</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeper of the Bees</td>
<td>IC 251</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keo The Cave Boy</td>
<td>VCT 327</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key To Zion (The): The Zion Chronicles</td>
<td>IC 16</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingdom In The Country (The)</td>
<td>VCT 628</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Knight in a White Stetson
VCT 1041  (AF)
Claire King

Krinkelt-Rocherath: The Battle For The Twin Villages
VCT 608  (AN)
William C. C. Cavanagh

Lady Bluebeard, The True Story Of Love & Marriage, Death And Flypaper
VCT 145  (AF)
William C. Anderson

Lame Deer Seeker of Visions
IC 256  (AN)
John (Fire) Lame Deer

Last Chance Canal Company (The)
VCT 648  (AN)
Max R. McCarthy

Last Refuge, The Environmental Showdown In The American West
VCT 716  (AN)
Jim Robbins

Latinos in Idaho : Celebrando Cultuera
VCT 1046  (AN)
Robert McCarl

Laying The Music To Rest
VCT 256  (AF)
Dean W. Smith

Leg And I (The)
VCT 59  (AN)
Maria H Porter

Legend Of Jimmy Spoon
VCT 69  (JF)
Kristiana Gregory

Lejos del matrimonio - Spanish
IC 353  (AF)
Diana Palmer

Lemhi (The): Sacajawea's People
VCT 353  (AN)
Brigham D. Madsen

Letters Of A Woman Homesteader
VCT 558  (AN)
Elinore Pruitt Stewart

Letters Of Long Ago
VCT 332  (AN)
Agnes J. Reid

Lewis And Clark Among The Indians
VCT 595  (AN)
James P. Ronda

Lewiston, A Pictorial History
VCT 5  (AN)
Gene Mueller

Life as a Geezer
VCT 768  (AN)
Phil Batt
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>VCT No.</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Author/Editor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Life In The Far West Among The Indians And The Mountain Men</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>George F.A. Ruxton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life Of Charles Erskine Scott Wood</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Erskine Scott Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lifelong Affair (A) : My Passion for People and Politics</td>
<td>774</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Bethine Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Light In The Window Of Idaho (A)</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Kathleen R. Hodges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Light In Zion (A): The Zion Chronicles</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Bodie Thoene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Like a Fire is Burning</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Gerald Lund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linchpin (The): The Oregon Trail In 1843</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Roland O. Byers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Bit Of Wisdom (A): Conversations With A Nez Perce Elder</td>
<td>676</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Horace P. Axtell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Green Apples</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Jeanne Isom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liveliest Town In The West</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Bill Gulick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lives Of The Saints In Southeast Idaho: An Introduction To Mormon Pioneer Life Story Writing</td>
<td>721</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Susan Hendricks Swetnam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living in the Runaway West: Partisan Views from Writers on the Range</td>
<td>1008</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Writers on the Range</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lochsa</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Louis F. Hartig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lochsa Road: A Pilgrim In The West</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Kim Stafford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lochsa Story (The): Land Ethics In The Bitterroot Mountains</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Bud Moore</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lonesome Land  
VCT 537  (AF)  
B. M. Bower

Long Long Trail (The)  
VCT 303  (AN)  
Pearl Dillon Campbell

Longarm  
IC 235  (AF)  
Tabor Evans

Longarm and the Molly Maguires  
IC 237  (AF)  
Tabor Evans

Longarm and Santa Anna's Gold  
IC 246  (AF)  
Tabor Evans

Longarm and the Avenging Angels  
IC 236  (AF)  
Tabor Evans

Longarm and The Blue Norther  
IC 241  (AF)  
Tabor Evans

Longarm and The Comancheros  
IC 242  (AF)  
Tabor Evans

Longarm and The Devils Railroad  
IC 243  (AF)  
Tabor Evans

Longarm and The Hangman's Noose  
IC 247  (AF)  
Tabor Evans

Longarm and the Mounties  
IC 239  (AF)  
Tabor Evans

Longarm and the Shepherders  
IC 240  (AF)  
Tabor Evans

Longarm in Leadville  
IC 238  (AF)  
Tabor Evans

Longarm in The Badlands  
IC 244  (AF)  
Tabor Evans

Longarm on The Great Divide  
IC 245  (AF)  
Tabor Evans

Lookout Wife  
VCT 47  (AN)  
Jeanne K. Beaty

Lora Webb Nichols, Homesteader's Daughter, Miner's Bride  
VCT 651  (AN)  
Nancy F. Anderson

Lost Letters (The)  
VCT 742  (AN)  
Agnes Just Reid
Lost Sheepherder Mine
VCT 1026 (AF)
Evea Harrington Powers

Love In Me (The)
VCT 283 (AN)
Patrick Carson

Love Is Forever
VCT 347 (AN)
Howard Roy Carlson

Loydene In Love
VCT 598 (JF)
Lael Littke

Lucretia Ann on The Oregon Trail
IC 5 (JF)
Ruth Gipson Plowhead

Magic of McCall (The)
VCT 21 (AN)
Betty O'Reilly

Magruder Murders (The)
VCT 89 (AN)
Julia C. Welch

Mailing May
VCT 1038 (JF)
Michael O. Tunnell

Major Andrew Henry In Idaho
VCT 601 (AN)
Margaret Hawkes-Lindsley

Mammals Of The Central Rockies
VCT 149 (AN)
Jan L. Wassink

MammySlammy (The):
Mammograms with Courage and Humor
VCT 757 (AN)
Sharon Marler

Man Who Killed The Deer (The)
IC 72 (AF)
Frank Waters

Man-Eaters Of Kumaon
VCT 637 (AN)
James Edward Corbett

Mariposa Gold
VCT 564 (AF)
Albert Butler

Mary Quequesah's Love Story : A Pend d'Oreille Indian Tale ; Owl's Eyes and Seeking a Spirit : Kootenai Indian Stories
VCT 776 (AF)
Kootenai and Pend d'Oreille Indian Stories

McCcracker Takes A Vacation
VCT 563 (AN)
Tim Woodward

Medicine Man
VCT 38 (AN)
Owen T. Stratton

Memorias de Mi Viaja
IC 340 (AN)
Olga B. Torres
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Author</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Memory of Old Jack (The)</td>
<td>IC_308</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Wendell Berry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Fork Man-Eater (The)</td>
<td>VCT_673</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>David E. Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Fork, A Guide</td>
<td>VCT_96</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Johnny Carrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milagros de la oracion</td>
<td>IC_338</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Quin Sherrer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milwaukee Road Revisited (The)</td>
<td>VCT_288</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Stanley W. Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mining Town</td>
<td>VCT_549</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Patricia Hart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor in Possession</td>
<td>IC_346</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Judith A. Jance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miracle Man Of Idaho (A)</td>
<td>VCT_159</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Clarence E. Polson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern American Memoirs</td>
<td>VCT_208</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Annie Dillard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moho Wat: A Sheepeater Boy Attempts a Rescue</td>
<td>IC_317</td>
<td>JF</td>
<td>Ken Thomasma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon For A Candle</td>
<td>VCT_582</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Maryn Langer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon-Eyed Appaloosa (The)</td>
<td>VCT_378</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Bill Gulick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More Perfect Union (A)</td>
<td>IC_351</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Judith A. Jance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More Than Petticoats: Remarkable Idaho Women</td>
<td>VCT_745</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Lynn E. Bragg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mormon Mother, An Autobiography (A)</td>
<td>VCT_712</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Annie Clark Tanner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moscow: Living and Learning on the Palouse</td>
<td>VCT_1014</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Julie R Monroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mothers (The)</td>
<td>VCT_122</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Vardis Fisher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motzie Stories</td>
<td>VCT_4</td>
<td>JN</td>
<td>Mabel R. Brose</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mountain Blood
VCT 604  (AN)
Will Baker

Mountains of Memory: A Fire Lookout's Life in the River of No Return Wilderness
VCT 758  (AN)
Don Scheese

Mourning Dove  (The)
VCT 391  (AF)
Larry Barkdull

Moyie River Ranch
VCT 1025  (AF)
John Sater

My Grandma Smoked Cigars And Other Stories Of Tierra Amarilla
VCT 728  (AF)
Sabine R. Ulibarri

My Home Town
VCT 75  (AN)
Annie L. Bird

My Life
IC 312  (AN)
Isadora Duncan

My Life In Words And Rhyme
VCT 573  (AN)
Mary Hess Hackney

My Mother's Lovers
VCT 752  (AF)
Joy Passanante

My Name is Yoon
VCT 1000  (JF)
Helen Recorvits

My Yesterdays In Elk City
VCT 342  (AN)
Gertrude Maxwell

Mystery Of The Blue Bucket Gold (The)
VCT 751  (AN)
B. F. Laurance

Myths Of Idaho Indians
VCT 718  (AN)
Deward E. Walker

Name Withheld
IC 349  (AF)
Judith A. Jance

Nampa, Idaho 1885-1985
VCT 570  (AN)
Lynda Campbell Clark

Navy Wings of Gold: True Love, Ferocious Combat and Miraculous Survival: Personal Accounts of Heroic Naval Aviators in World War II
VCT 741  (AN)
F. Willard Robinson

Near The Postcard Beautiful
VCT 727  (AF)
Gino Sky

Nez Perce Buffalo Horse
VCT 201  (JF)
William E. Sanderson
Nez Perce Women In Transition, 1877-1990.
*VCT 370* (AN)
Caroline James

No Life For A Lady
*IC 157* (AN)
Agnes C. Cleaveland

No Unhallowed Hand
*IC 269* (AF)
Gerald Lund

North Fork Of The Coeur D'Alene River (The)
*VCT 572* (AN)
Bertrand Russell

North Of The Narrows: Men And Women Of The Upper Priest Lake Country, Idaho
*VCT 650* (AN)
Claude Simpson

Not to Worry Mom. I'm Ok: Lessons in Living from a Beloved Son
*VCT 368* (AF)
Karma S. Belnap

Nuremberg Funnel (The): Idaho German Tales
*VCT 325* (AN)
George M. Klein

Old Time Art & Wisdom Of Self Reliance (The)
*VCT 545* (AN)
Mark Nichols

Om-kas-toe of the Blackfeet
*IC 316* (JF)
Ken Thomasma

On All Sides Nowhere: Building a Life in Rural Idaho
*VCT 1021* (AN)
William Gruber

On Sidesaddles To Heaven, The Women Of The Rocky Mountain Mission
*VCT 670* (AN)
Laurie W. Carlson

*VCT 324* (AN)
Mary Lucille Nachtsheim

One Arbutus
*VCT 270* (AN)
Eula L. Cameron

One Hundred Years In Middleton
*VCT 317* (AN)
Morris Hallock-Foote

One Tattered Angel: A True Story
*IC 21* (AN)
Blaine M. Yorgason

One Winter In The Wilderness
*VCT 657* (AN)
Pat Cary Peek

Open Gate (The)
*VCT 55* (AN)
Dan Ian Smith
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Edition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ordeal by Hunger</td>
<td>IC 253</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon Trail (The): Ruts, Rogues &amp; Reminiscences</td>
<td>VCT 763</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Carney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Simon (The): An Eye-Witness Account By The Man Who Carried The Cross.</td>
<td>VCT 371</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danford L. Crane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out Of Innocence, A Novel</td>
<td>VCT 730</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide McLeod</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out Of The Night: A Story Of Tragedy And Hope From A Survivor Of The 1959 Montana Yellowstone Earthquake.</td>
<td>VCT 374</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene Bennett Dunn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outdoor Photography</td>
<td>VCT 521</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erwin A. Bauer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outlaw Mountain: A Joanna Brady Mystery</td>
<td>IC 331</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith A. Jance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outlaw: The True Story Of Claude Dallas</td>
<td>VCT 544</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Long</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outrider (The)</td>
<td>IC 233</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke Short</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owyhee Cattlemen, 1878-1978: One Hundred Years In The Saddle</td>
<td>VCT 22</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildretta H. Adams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pahsimeroi</td>
<td>VCT 639</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David V. Taggart</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pandemonium On The Potomac</td>
<td>VCT 474</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C. Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradox Politics</td>
<td>VCT 647</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Stapilus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passages West: Nineteen Stories Of Youth And Identity</td>
<td>VCT 724</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Nichols</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastor's Corner (The)</td>
<td>VCT 596</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Swan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavlov's Trout, The Incompleteat Psychology of Everyday Fishing</td>
<td>VCT 707</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Quinnett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl's Pen</td>
<td>VCT 352</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Kirk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pekan The Shadow
VCT 678  (JF)
Rutherford G. Montgomery

Pemmican
VCT 112  (AF)
Vardis Fisher

Pensamientos para ser feliz: una ayuda en los momentos difíciles
- Spanish
IC 354  (AN)
Liliq Reyes Spindola

People Of The Valley
VCT 52  (AF)
Frank Waters

Peregrine (The)
VCT 37  (AN)
John Baker

Photographing The West
VCT 525  (AN)
Erwin A. Bauer

Picabo : Nothing to Hide
VCT 1043  (AN)
Picabo Street

Pillar of Light
IC 263  (AF)
Gerald Lund

Pink Motel (The)
VCT 296  (JF)
Carol Ryrie Brink

Pinnacle Jake
IC 18  (AN)
Albert Benton Snyder

Pioneer: The Life And Times Of
Riley B. Hatley
VCT 690  (AN)
George B. Hatley

Plain Enemies: Best True Stories of The Frontier West.
IC 6  (AN)
Bob Scott

Plodding Princes Of The Palouse
VCT 574  (AF)
Nona Hengen

Plums Hang High
VCT 91  (AF)
Gertrude E. Finney

Pocket Girdles and Other Confessions of a Northwest Farm Girl
VCT 1045  (AN)
Marianne Love

Points Of View
VCT 235  (AF)
Various Authors

Pokey: The Good Fight
VCT 660  (AN)
Pokey Allen

Polly Bemis : A Chinese American Pioneer
VCT 766  (JN)
Priscilla Wegars
Ponder The Path
VCT 675  (AF)
Gary Wiles

Pony Trails In Wyoming
IC 161  (AN)
John Rollinson

Poor Fishermen With Boats
VCT 666  (AF)
Jim Schwartz

Portraits Of Basques In The New World
VCT 693  (AN)
Richard W. Etulane

Potato, A Tale Of The Great Depression
VCT 299  (JF)
Kate Lied

Potts Factor Versus Murphy's Law (The)
VCT 1023  (AN)
Stanley Potts

Prairie River : A Journey of Faith
VCT 1048  (AF)
Kristiana Gregory

Praise to The Man
IC 268  (AF)
Gerald Lund

Promenade All
VCT 174  (JF)
Helen Markley Miller

Proving The Principle: A History Of The Idaho National Engineering And Environmental Laboratory 1949-1999
VCT 700  (AN)
Susan M. Stacy

Pull Of Moving Water (The)
VCT 689  (AN)
Alice Koskela

Railroad Signatures Across The Pacific Northwest
VCT 236  (AN)
Carlos A. Schwantes

Ranch At The Wolverine (The)
VCT 110  (AF)
B. M. Bower

Red Eagle And The Absaroka
VCT 125  (JF)
Francis Haines

Reflections On Childhood In An Old Western Town
VCT 557  (AN)
Herbert Fitz

Reho Wolfe, the End of a Salmon River Era
VCT 1030  (AN)
John A. Wolife

Rendezvous With Idaho History
(A)
VCT 748  (JN)
Dorothy Dutton
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>VCT</th>
<th>Author</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Renegade Tribe (Palouse Tribe)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Clifford E. Trafzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Return Of Spotted Eagle</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pearl Roan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Return Of Zion (The): The Zion Chronicles</td>
<td>IC 14</td>
<td>Bodie Thoene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Return To Whiskey Creek</td>
<td></td>
<td>June L. Pomerinke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rewards Of Rage: The Deadshot Reed Story As Told To The Author.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Art Colson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riders Of The Rio Grande</td>
<td>VCT 101</td>
<td>Glenn Balch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridin’ The Mountain, Crusty Boots, Rusty Spurs And Dusty Chaps</td>
<td>VCT 740</td>
<td>Carol Shultz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ripples: A Book Of Spiritual Pause And Ponder</td>
<td>VCT 739</td>
<td>James B. Harshfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rise And Fall of Jesse James</td>
<td>IC 3</td>
<td>Robertus Love</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River of Life, Channel of Death: Fish and Dams on the Lower Snake</td>
<td>VCT 735</td>
<td>Keith C. Petersen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River Tales Of Idaho</td>
<td>VCT 334</td>
<td>Darcy Williamson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River Went Out Of Eden (A)</td>
<td>VCT 102</td>
<td>Chana B. Cox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roadside Geology Of Idaho</td>
<td>VCT 58</td>
<td>David V. Alt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock Street Five (The), Mystery Of The Computer Disks</td>
<td>VCT 743</td>
<td>James A. Harshfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Mountain Treasures</td>
<td>VCT 246</td>
<td>John M. O’Connor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodeo</td>
<td>VCT 527</td>
<td>B. M Bower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodeo Idaho!</td>
<td>VCT 764</td>
<td>Louise Shadduck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>VCT</td>
<td>Type</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roll on, Columbia. Book One: To the Pacific</td>
<td>VCT 705</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rumors Of War</td>
<td>IC 19</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salute To Pioneers Of Washington &amp; Adams Counties</td>
<td>VCT 641</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon River Country</td>
<td>VCT 1047</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santitos: Sexo, Humor Y Realism. (Esperanza's Box of Saints).</td>
<td>IC 334</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sage Brush And Axle Grease</td>
<td>VCT 379</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacred Chow</td>
<td>VCT 632</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon River Savage</td>
<td>VCT 154</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secrets of the Magic Valley and Hagerman's Remarkable Horse</td>
<td>VCT 765</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Season of Joy (A)</td>
<td>IC 267</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shann On Her Own</td>
<td>VCT 599</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shattered Bone</td>
<td>VCT 339</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safe in a Hayfield: Overcoming the Challenges of the Teton Dam Flood</td>
<td>VCT 1035</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacajawea of the Lewis and Clark Expedition</td>
<td>IC 326</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shattery On Her Own</td>
<td>VCT 599</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sheep May Safely Graze : A Personal Essay on Tradition and a Contemporary Sheep Ranch
VCT 756 (AN)
Louie W. Attebery

Shirttail Journalist
VCT 562 (AN)
Tim Woodward

Short Of A Good Promise
VCT 692 (AN)
William V. Studebaker

Shoshone Mike
VCT 31 (AN)
Frank Bergon

Shoshoni Frontier & Bear River Massacre (The)
VCT 57 (AN)
Brigham Madsen

Showdown In The Sun
VCT 542 (AF)
Bill Gulick

Silent One (The)
VCT 679 (AF)
Daphne Webb Jemmett

Silver Nightingale (The)
VCT 123 (JF)
Ruth Gipson Plowhead

Since You Went Away
IC 17 (AF)
Dean Hughes

Sister Coyote: Montana Stories
VCT 711 (AF)
Mary Clearman-Blew

Six Decades Back
VCT 141 (AN)
Charles B. Walgamott

Ski The Mountain
VCT 209 (JF)
Helen M. Miller

Skinny Scotty
VCT 11 (AN)
June E. Bussard

Sky Fisherman (The)
IC 329 (AF)
Craig Lesley

Smokechaser
VCT 654 (AN)
Warren Yahr

Smokejumper
VCT 509 (AN)
Dale L. Schmaljohn

Smokejumpers (The)
VCT 586 (AN)
Randle M. Hurst

Snake River Country
VCT 642 (AF)
Sid Eliason

Snake River Country (The)
VCT 197 (AN)
Don Moser
Snake River Savages
VCT 633  (AF)
Elsie Marti

Snow Cherries.
VCT 384  (AF)
Verda Noble

Snowbound
VCT 286  (AN)
Ladd Hamilton

So Great a Cause
IC 270  (AF)
Gerald Lund

So Incredibly Idaho!: Seven Landscapes That Define The Gem State
VCT 665  (AN)
Carlos Arnaldo Schwantes

So You Have Macular Degeneration
IC 11  (AN)
Jean M. Smith

Soiled Doves
VCT 168  (AN)
Anne Seagraves

Sometimes a Shining Moment: The Foxfire Experience
IC 314  (AN)
Elliot Wigginton

Sooner Or Later: Tales Of A Pioneer Family.
VCT 408  (AN)
Virginia C. Stumbough

Soun Tetoken, Nez Perce Boy
IC 315  (JF)
Ken Thomasma

Sources Of The River: Tracking David Thompson Across Western North America
VCT 291  (AN)
Jack Nisbet

Sowing and the Reaping (The): A Western Recollection
VCT 1019  (AN)
George Stewart

Spirit Of Champions: Great Achievers Reveal How To Integrate Mind, Body And Spirit
VCT 319  (AN)
Lyle Nelson

Spirits Of The Salmon River
VCT 733  (AN)
Kathy Deinhardt-Hill

Spotted Horse
VCT 251  (JF)
Glenn Balch

Stallion King (The)
VCT 178  (JF)
Glenn Balch

Stan, The Sheep Boy
VCT 8  (AF)
Gladys M. Campbell

Standing Up to the Rock
VCT 734  (AN)
Louise T. Freeman-Toole
Star Girl
VCT 250  (JF)
Thelma Wyss

Steel Rails And Territorial Tales
VCT 287  (AN)
Edward P. Coleman

Steens Mountain Heritage
VCT 513  (AN)
Janice Pruitt Gutenberg

Stephanie, Days Of Turmoil And Victory: Daughters Of Courage Vol. 3
VCT 219  (AF)
Donna F. Crow

Sterling Years (The)
VCT 215  (AN)
Bonnie Sterling

Stories That Make The World:
Oral Literature Of The Indian Peoples Of The Inland Northwest; As Told By Lawrence Aripa, Tom Yellowtail, And Other Elders
VCT 723  (AN)
Rodney Frey

Storm Of The Soul
VCT 652  (AF)
Dorris Murdock

Stranger in Town: New and Selected Poems
VCT 759  (AF)
Ron McFarland

Strangers In The Forest
VCT 193  (JF)
Carol R. Brink

Stump Ranch Pioneer
VCT 720  (AN)
Nelle Portrey Davis

Sun Valley
VCT 278  (AN)
Doug Oppenheimer

Sunblade
VCT 164  (JF)
Ginny Odenbach

Sunk Without a Sound : The Tragic Colorado River Honeymoon of Glen and Bessie Hyde
VCT 762  (AN)
Brad Dimock

Sunlit Peaks
VCT 94  (AN)
Bess Foster Smith

Sweet Promised Land
VCT 313  (AN)
Robert Laxalt

Swiftwater People
VCT 526  (AN)
Bertrand Russell

Symon's Daughter ; A Memoir of Elizabeth Symon Smith
VCT 778  (AN)
Don Ian Smith
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Author</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tales Of A Northwest Naturalist</td>
<td>VCT 674</td>
<td>Jim Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tales Of The Frontier</td>
<td>IC 160</td>
<td>Everett N. Dick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tales of the Tract: the Beginnings of Twin Falls, Idaho and the &quot;Magic&quot; Valley</td>
<td>VCT 1010</td>
<td>James F. Varley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talk About Tough: Life And Times Of A True American Cowboy</td>
<td>VCT 311</td>
<td>Frank L. Folkens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three Questions (The): Based on a Story by Leo Tolstoy</td>
<td>VCT 769</td>
<td>Jon J. Muth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>These Is My Words: the diary of Sarah Agnes Prine, 1881-1901, Arizona Territories: a Novel</td>
<td>IC 348</td>
<td>Nancy E. Turner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>They Came To A Valley</td>
<td>IC 164</td>
<td>Bill Gulick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>They Came To Build A Community</td>
<td>VCT 629</td>
<td>Lila Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>They Dared To Dream: The Airship That Never Flew</td>
<td>VCT 580</td>
<td>Nelli Chappell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>They Followed The Glory Trail</td>
<td>VCT 627</td>
<td>Roberta H. Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thief River</td>
<td>IC 205</td>
<td>Nelson C. Nye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This Bloody Deed, The Magruder Incident</td>
<td>VCT 714</td>
<td>Ladd Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This Side Of The Mountains: Stories Of Eastern Idaho</td>
<td>VCT 668</td>
<td>Janet Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This Was Cattle Ranching</td>
<td>VCT 254</td>
<td>Virginia Paul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This Was Sheep Ranching</td>
<td>VCT 462</td>
<td>Virginia Paul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thousand For The Caribou</td>
<td>VCT 231</td>
<td>Bill Gulick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thousand Miles Of Mustangin’ (A)</td>
<td>IC 96</td>
<td>Ben K. Green</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thousand Pieces Of Gold  
VCT 522  (AF)  
Ruthanne Lum McCunn

Three 'R's' the Hard Way: One-Room Schools of Valley County  
VCT 1003  (AN)  
Duane L. Petersen

Through the Cascades  
VCT 1015  (AF)  
Bill Gulick

Thunder Rolling  
VCT 329  (JN)  
Helen M. Miller

Thy Gold to Refine  
IC 266  (AF)  
Gerald Lund

Tiger Roan  
VCT 305  (JF)  
Glenn Balch

To Him That Endureth  
VCT 134  (AF)  
James A. Herndon

To The Sundown Side: The Mountain Man In Idaho  
VCT 554  (AF)  
Roland O. Byers

To the White Clouds : Idaho's Conservation Saga, 1900-1970  
VCT 1044  (AN)  
J. Meredith Neil

Tommy Knockers  (The)  
VCT 611  (JF)  
Alan E. Leisk

Tommy Reilly Treasure Book  (The)  
VCT 349  (JF)  
Fran Krone

Tough 'N' Tender  
VCT 589  (AN)  
Jack E. Miller

Track of the Cat  
IC 333  (AF)  
Nevada Barr

Trails Of The White Savages  
VCT 704  (AF)  
Gary Wiles

Tramp Across The Continent  
VCT 282  (AN)  
Charles Lummis

Traplines: Coming Home to Sawtooth Valley  
VCT 1006  (AN)  
John Rember

Trial by Fury  
IC 344  (AF)  
Judith A. Jance

Trolley: Boise Valley's Electric road, 1891-1928  
VCT 1005  (AN)  
Nick Casner
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Label</th>
<th>Author</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trouble Rides The Wind</td>
<td>VCT 579</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>B. M. Bower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troubled Waters: A Novel</td>
<td>IC 321</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Dean Hughes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truth About Sacajawea (The)</td>
<td>IC 325</td>
<td>(JN)</td>
<td>Kenneth Thomasma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truth Will Prevail</td>
<td>IC 265</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Gerald Lund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Un camino sencillo - Spanish</td>
<td>IC 352</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Mother Teresa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Un puente hasta Terabithia - Spanish</td>
<td>IC 356</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Katherine Paterson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Una Entrega Especial</td>
<td>IC 337</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Danielle Steel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Un-Covered Wagon (The)</td>
<td>VCT 540</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Alma Taylor Keeling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unintentional Senator (The)</td>
<td>VCT 336</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Grace E. Jordan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Until Proven Guilty</td>
<td>IC 343</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Judith A. Jance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utter Disaster On The Oregon Trail</td>
<td>VCT 153</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Donald H. Shannon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley Of The Red Hand</td>
<td>VCT 63</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Lowell T. Clay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley Of Vision</td>
<td>VCT 143</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Vardis Fisher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venganza sangrienta</td>
<td>IC 339</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Carolina Garcia-Aquilera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very Close To Trouble</td>
<td>VCT 710</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Johnny Grant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victorian Woman In The Far West (A): The Reminiscences Of</td>
<td>VCT 719</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Rodman W. Paul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hallock Foote</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village Horse Doctor (The)</td>
<td>IC 98</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Ben K. Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Beauty (The)</td>
<td>VCT 1031</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Claire King</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Vixen 03
IC 358  (AF)
Clive Cussler

Voice of the Old Wolf: Lucullus McWhorter and the Nez Perce Indians
VCT 697  (AN)
Steven Ross Evans

Wait Til Harvest
VCT 258  (AN)
Mary E. Croney

Waiting For The Harvest
VCT 173  (AF)
Elaine M. Nielsen

Wake Of The Prairie Schooner (The)
VCT 640  (AN)
Irene Dakin Paden

Walk A Rainbow Trail: Family Adventures In Contentment
VCT 405  (AN)
Frances P. Reid

Warren, Idaho
VCT 600  (AN)
Cheryl Helmer

Way Out On The Mountain
VCT 81  (AF)
William R Filler

We Sagebrush Folks
VCT 60  (AN)
Annie Pike-Greenwood

Weiser Indians
VCT 53  (AN)
Hank Corliss

Weiser, The Way It Was
VCT 638  (AN)
Betty B. Derig

Westering Women
VCT 290  (JN)
Helen M. Miller

Western Idaho Fair: A Centennial History
VCT 245  (AN)
Arthur A. Hart

What The River Says
VCT 260  (AN)
Jeff Wallach

Whatever Happened To The Kids From Pierce
VCT 614  (AN)
Delores Stacy

When the River Ran Wild!: Indian Traditions on the Mid-Columbia and the Warm Springs Reservation
VCT 1020  (AN)
George Aguilar

When We Meet Again
IC 303  (AF)
Dean Hughes

Where the Morning Light’s Still Blue: Personal Essays About Idaho
VCT 722  (AN)
William Studebaker
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>VCT</th>
<th>Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whiskey, Guns And Cows</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. Lawrence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who'd believe John Colter</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Blount Christian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole World In His Hands (The)</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margarethe S. Weber</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Cow Tales</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben K. Green</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Cowboy (A)</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heidi Bigler Cole</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Rivers And Mountain Trails</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Ian Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Thing : Backcountry Tales and Trails</td>
<td>696</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacy V. Gebhards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild to the Last: Environmental Conflict in the Clearwater Country</td>
<td>1017</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Pezeshki</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilderness Rape</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Wayne Chappell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windriders</td>
<td>661</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake F. Grant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter Cottage</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Ryrie Brink</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With The Indians In The Rockies</td>
<td>749</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W. Schultz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Without Due Process</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith A. Jance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wizard Chase</td>
<td>1013</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Just</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wizard Girl</td>
<td>1042</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Just</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolf Wars</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hank Fischer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woman Doctor Of The West</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>(JN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Markley Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women's Voices From the Oregon Trail</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan G. Butruille</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Writing on the Wall (The), A Novel</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean Hughes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Catalogue</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Written on Water : Essays on Idaho Rivers</td>
<td>VCT 747</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Clearman-Blew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt Earp And Coeur D'Alene Gold: Stampede To Idaho Territory</td>
<td>VCT 695</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Dolph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming's Own</td>
<td>VCT 451</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice E. Wallace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow Pine, Idaho</td>
<td>VCT 634</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy G. Summer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow Wolf: His Own Story</td>
<td>VCT 321</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucullus Virgil McWhorter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yonnondio</td>
<td>VCT 66</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillie Olsen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Years (The)</td>
<td>VCT 615</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June L. Pomerinke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zach's Lie</td>
<td>VCT 1001</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zack Attacks</td>
<td>VCT 171</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Loski</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Recording Studio Volunteers Cont.                                    |           |       |
| Jason Sears                                                          |           |       |
| Jeff Sollars                                                         |           |       |
| Jim Leonard                                                         |           |       |
| Joyce Yamada                                                        |           |       |
| Julie Iffla                                                          |           |       |
| Katherine Cleereman                                                 |           |       |
| Kenneth Cooper                                                      |           |       |
| Kristine Husler                                                      |           |       |
| Larry Weeks                                                         |           |       |
| Linda Archbold                                                      |           |       |
| Mac Ramsey                                                          |           |       |
| Margaret Dimmick                                                    |           |       |
| Marilyn Eagleton                                                    |           |       |
| Mary Lou Werthmann                                                  |           |       |
| Mary Slaughter                                                      |           |       |
| Maryan Stephens                                                     |           |       |
| Max Poppler                                                         |           |       |
| Michael Clancy                                                      |           |       |
| Michael Spohn                                                       |           |       |
| Michelle Rauch                                                      |           |       |
| Miranda Helm                                                        |           |       |
| Molly Payne                                                         |           |       |
| Nancy Kantola                                                       |           |       |
| Nichole Albertson                                                   |           |       |
| Norma Ericson                                                       |           |       |
| Patty Miller                                                        |           |       |
| Renee Clark                                                         |           |       |
| Richard Saur                                                        |           |       |
| Robert McKie                                                        |           |       |
| Robert Stevenson                                                   |           |       |
| Robin Lorentzen                                                     |           |       |
| Rory Williamson                                                    |           |       |
| Ruby Weaver                                                         |           |       |
| Russ Weedon                                                         |           |       |
| Sisti O'Connor                                                     |           |       |
| Stan Manley                                                         |           |       |
| Sue Vap                                                             |           |       |
| Susie Johnson                                                       |           |       |
| Tracie Lee                                                          |           |       |
| Herb Mumford                                                        |           |       |
### Books By Author

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>VCT</th>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aamold, Judy</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Grandma Used To Say</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbey, Edward</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Brave Cowboy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Mildretta H.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Owyhee Cattlemen, 1878-1978: One Hundred Years In The Saddle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adell, Harvey</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Sacred Chow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguilar, George</td>
<td>1020</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>When the River Ran Wild!: Indian Traditions on the Mid-Columbia and the Warm Springs Reservation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alderson, N. T.</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Bride Goes West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alibrandi, Tom</td>
<td>754</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Hate is My Neighbor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Pokey</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Pokey: The Good Fight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alt, David V.</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Roadside Geology Of Idaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anaya, Rudolfo A.</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Bless Me Ultima</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Jim</td>
<td>674</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Tales Of A Northwest Naturalist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Nancy F.</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Lora Webb Nichols, Homesteader's Daughter, Miner's Bride</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, William C.</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Lady Bluebeard, The True Story Of Love &amp; Marriage, Death And Flypaper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 160 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Apoplectic Palm Tree (The): Or, The Happy Happening Among Blacks And Whites At The Greater Mount Moriah Solid Rock True Happiness Baptist Church And Funeral Parlor; A Novel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 192 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Headstrong Houseboat (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 474 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pandemonium On The Potomac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrus, Cecil D.</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Cecil Andrus: Politics Western Style</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anonymous,</td>
<td>588</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Banditti Of The Rocky Mountains</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Call No.</td>
<td>Type</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrington, Leonard J.</td>
<td>VCT 196</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>History Of Idaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashby, Leroy</td>
<td>VCT 166</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Fighting The Odds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atherton, Nancy</td>
<td>IC 327</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Aunt Dimity's Good Deed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IC 328</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Aunt Dimity and the Duke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attebery, Louie W.</td>
<td>VCT 756</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Sheep May Safely Graze : A Personal Essay on Tradition and a Contemporary Sheep Ranch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 1009</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>J.R. Simplot: A Billion the Hard Way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authors, Various</td>
<td>VCT 235</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Points Of View</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axtell, Horace P.</td>
<td>VCT 676</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Little Bit Of Wisdom (A): Conversations With A Nez Perce Elder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babcock, D.</td>
<td>VCT 74</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>I Don't Know Who You Are Anymore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, Lynn</td>
<td>VCT 1022</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>In Nez Perce Country : Accounts of the Bitterroots and the Clearwater After Lewis and Clark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, John</td>
<td>VCT 37</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Mountain Blood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Will</td>
<td>VCT 604</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balch, Glenn</td>
<td>VCT 305</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Tiger Roan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 101</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Riders Of The Rio Grande</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 142</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Flaxy Mare (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 152</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Indian Paint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 178</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Stallion King (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 251</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Spotted Horse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 262</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Runaways (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 511</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Indian Fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Call No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balmforth, Janet R.</td>
<td>Good War In Retrospect (The)</td>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Floyd R.</td>
<td>Idaho In The Pacific Northwest</td>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Pearl E.</td>
<td>Galloping Ghosts Of Galena (The)</td>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barkdull, Larry</td>
<td>Mourning Dove (The)</td>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Kim</td>
<td>In The Wilderness</td>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, Nevada</td>
<td>Track of the Cat</td>
<td></td>
<td>IC 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IC 350</td>
<td>Endangered Species</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batt, Phil</td>
<td>Life as a Geezer</td>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 1012</td>
<td>The Compleat Phil Batt : Kaleidoscope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauer, Erwin A.</td>
<td>Outdoor Photography</td>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 525</td>
<td>Photographing The West</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beal, Merrill D.</td>
<td>I Will Fight No More Forever: Chief Joseph And Nez Perce War</td>
<td></td>
<td>IC 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean, Douglas E.</td>
<td>Girl With Magic In Her Voice (The)</td>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaty, Jeanne K.</td>
<td>Lookout Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bechdolt, Frederick R.</td>
<td>Giants Of The Old West</td>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellah, Robert N.</td>
<td>Habits Of The Heart</td>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belnap, Karma S.</td>
<td>Not to Worry Mom. I'm Ok: Lessons in Living from a Beloved Son</td>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergemann, Rick D.</td>
<td>History of Nampa's Fire Department 1891-1999</td>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergon, Frank</td>
<td>Shoshone Mike</td>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard, Art</td>
<td>Dog Days</td>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Call Number</td>
<td>Series</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Wendell</td>
<td>IC 308</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Memory of Old Jack (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bieter, John</td>
<td>VCT 687</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Enduring Legacy (An) : The Story Of Basques In Idaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigler, David L.</td>
<td>VCT 1016</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Fort Limhi: The Mormon Adventure in Oregon Territory, 1855-1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Annie L.</td>
<td>VCT 75</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>My Home Town</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 276</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Boise, The Peace Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdseye, Tom</td>
<td>VCT 591</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>I'm Going to be Famous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Baxter</td>
<td>VCT 103</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Cowboy Standard Time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 345</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Coyote Cowboy Poetry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodmer, M.D., Bernanrd A.</td>
<td>VCT 738</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>House Calls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boise State University</td>
<td>VCT 266</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Harrison Boulevard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boos, Kevin</td>
<td>VCT 162</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Canyon Door (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 298</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alpha, A Story Of Wolves And People</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 289</td>
<td>(JN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Catch A Poetic Hodgepodge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borah, Mary</td>
<td>VCT 555</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Elephants And Donkeys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bower, B. M.</td>
<td>VCT 110</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Ranch At The Wolverine (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 527</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rodeo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 537</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lonesome Land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 561</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td></td>
<td>The Flying U's Last Stand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 565</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Border Vengeance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 579</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Trouble Rides The Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracken, Claire B.</td>
<td>VCT 222</td>
<td>(JN)</td>
<td>Child's Idaho (A)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Call No</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bragg, Lynn E.</td>
<td>VCT 745</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>More Than Petticoats: Remarkable Idaho Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brainard, Wendell</td>
<td>VCT 71</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Golden History Tales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branson, Helen Kitchen</td>
<td>VCT 292</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Just People</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brink, Carol Ryrie</td>
<td>VCT 381</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Four Girls On A Homestead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 167</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Chain Of Hands (A)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 161</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Buffalo Coat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 193</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Strangers In The Forest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 294</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Highly Trained Dogs Of Professor Pettit (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 296</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Pink Motel (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 314</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Family Grandstand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 315</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Winter Cottage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brose, Mabel R.</td>
<td>VCT 4</td>
<td>(JN)</td>
<td>Motzie Stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Tony D.</td>
<td>VCT 1037</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>The First Canary : The Inside Story of Ruby Ridge and a Decade of Cover-up</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brusen, Bernice</td>
<td>VCT 132</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Basques From The Pyrenees To The Rockies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bussard, June E.</td>
<td>VCT 11</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Skinny Scotty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Albert</td>
<td>VCT 564</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Mariposa Gold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butruille, Susan G.</td>
<td>VCT 80</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Women's Voices From the Oregon Trail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byers, Roland O.</td>
<td>VCT 554</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>To The Sundown Side: The Mountain Man In Idaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 546</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Linchpin (The): The Oregon Trail In 1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Lloyd E.</td>
<td>VCT 382</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Buhl As It Was</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cameron, Eula L.
VCT 270  (AN)
One Arbutus

Campbell, Gladys M.
VCT 8  (AF)
Stan, The Sheep Boy

Campbell, Pearl Dillon
VCT 303  (AN)
Long Long Trail (The)

Campbell-Hale, Janet
IC 165  (AF)
Bloodlines:
Odyssey Of A Native Daughter

VCT 703  (AF)
Jailing Of Cecelia Capture (The):
A Novel

Carlson, Howard Roy
VCT 347  (AN)
Love Is Forever

Carlson, Laurie W.
VCT 670  (AN)
On Sidesaddles To Heaven,
The Women Of The Rocky
Mountain Mission

Carney, Ellen
VCT 72  (AN)
Ellis Kackley, Best Damn Doctor In
The West

VCT 763  (AN)
The Oregon Trail : Ruts, Rogues &
Reminiscences

Carpenter, Frank D.
VCT 297  (AN)
Adventures In Geyser Land

Carrey, Johnny
VCT 96  (AN)
Middle Fork, A Guide

Carson, Patrick
VCT 283  (AN)
Love In Me (The)

Casner, Nick
VCT 1005  (AN)
Trolley: Boise Valley's Electric road,
1891-1928

Castleford Community Men's
Club,
VCT 191  (AN)
Early History Of Castleford, Idaho

Cavanagh, William C. C.
VCT 608  (AN)
Krinkelt-Rocherath: The Battle For
The Twin Villages

Chapman, Ray
VCT 1007  (AN)
History of Kellogg, Idaho, 1885-
2002

Chappell, Jack Wayne
VCT 585  (AN)
Wilderness Rape

Chappell, Nelli
VCT 580  (AN)
They Dared To Dream: The Airship
That Never Flew
Christian, Mary Blount
VCT 138 (JF)
Who’d believe John Colter

Church, Bethine
VCT 774 (AN)
A Lifelong Affair: My Passion for People and Politics

Church, F. Forrester
VCT 551 (AN)
Father And Son

VCT 621 (AN)
Devil And Dr. Church (The)

Churchwell, Mary Jo
VCT 271 (AN)
Cabin On Sawmill Creek (The) : A Western Walden

Clark, Ella E.
IC 326 (AN)
Sacajawea of the Lewis and Clark Expedition

Clark, Lynda Campbell
VCT 570 (AN)
Nampa, Idaho 1885-1985

Clay, Lowell T.
VCT 63 (AF)
Valley Of The Red Hand

Clearman-Blew, Mary
VCT 711 (AF)
Sister Coyote: Montana Stories

VCT 747 (AN)
Written on Water : Essays on Idaho Rivers

Cleaveland, Agnes C.
IC 157 (AN)
No Life For A Lady

Cody, Edmund R.
VCT 338 (AN)
History Of The Coeur D' Alene Mission Of The Sacred Heart

Coffman, Lloyd W.
VCT 165 (AN)
Blazing A Wagon Trail To Oregon

Cole, Heidi Bigler
VCT 185 (AN)
Wild Cowboy (A)

Coleman, Edward P.
VCT 287 (AN)
Steel Rails And Territorial Tales

Colson, Art
VCT 43 (AN)
Rewards Of Rage: The Deadshot Reed Story As Told To The Author.

Compton Jr, M. R.
VCT 49 (AF)
Caleb's Miracle and Two Other Stories

VCT 158 (AF)
Jason’s Passage

Conaway, James
VCT 628 (AN)
Kingdom In The Country (The)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Book ID</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Conley, Cort</td>
<td>VCT 170</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Idaho Loners, Hermits, Solitaries And Individualists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, Thomas E.</td>
<td>VCT 127</td>
<td>(JN)</td>
<td>Coeur D'Alene Indian Story</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbett, James Edward</td>
<td>VCT 637</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Man-Eaters Of Kumaon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corliss, Hank</td>
<td>VCT 53</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Weiser Indians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood, Joe</td>
<td>VCT 536</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Famous Potatoes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Chana B.</td>
<td>VCT 102</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>River Went Out Of Eden (A)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Emma</td>
<td>VCT 377</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Idaho Mountains, Our Home: The Life Story Of Lafe And Emma Cox.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Danford L.</td>
<td>VCT 371</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Other Simon (The): An Eye-Witness Account By The Man Who Carried The Cross.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croney, Mary E.</td>
<td>VCT 258</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Wait Til Harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow, Donna Fletcher</td>
<td>VCT 190</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Elizabeth, Days Of Loss And Hope Daughters Of Courage Vol 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 200</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Kathryn, Days Of Struggle And Triumph Daughters Of Courage Vol 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 219</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Stephanie, Days Of Turmoil And Victory: Daughters Of Courage Vol. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cussler, Clive</td>
<td>IC 148</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Iceberg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IC 358</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Vixen 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Nelle Portrey</td>
<td>VCT 720</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Stump Ranch Pioneer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Roy J.</td>
<td>VCT 358</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Believe 'Em or Not, They're True</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Alson W.</td>
<td>VCT 529</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Greener Grass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Easum, Dick</td>
<td>VCT 560</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Idanha (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Call Number</td>
<td>Edition</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeHart, Stan</td>
<td>VCT 677</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Faces Of History (The): Portraits Of The Men And Women Who Shaped Life In Boundary County, Idaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deinhardt-Hill, Kathy</td>
<td>VCT 733</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Spirits Of The Salmon River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derig, Betty B.</td>
<td>VCT 638</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>For Better or Worse: The Legacy of William &quot;Deadshot&quot; Reed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dick, Everett N.</td>
<td>IC 160</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Weiser, The Way It Was</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson, Emily</td>
<td>VCT 226</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Final Harvest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillard, Annie</td>
<td>VCT 208</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Modern American Memoirs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimock, Brad</td>
<td>VCT 762</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Sunk Without a Sound: The Tragic Colorado River Honeymoon of Glen and Bessie Hyde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolph, Jerry</td>
<td>VCT 695</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Wyatt Earp And Coeur D'Alene Gold: Stampede To Idaho Territory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dryden, Cecil</td>
<td>VCT 16</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Fire In The Hole: The Untold Story Of Hard Rock Miners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DuBois, Eliot</td>
<td>VCT 667</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>An Innocent on the Middle Fork: A Whitewater Adventure in Idaho's Wilderness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Isadora</td>
<td>IC 312</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>My Life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Irene Bennett</td>
<td>VCT 374</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Out Of The Night: A Story Of Tragedy And Hope From A Survivor Of The 1959 Montana Yellowstone Earthquake.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Leslie Leek</td>
<td>VCT 607</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Heart Of A Western Woman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, Dorothy</td>
<td>VCT 748</td>
<td>(JN)</td>
<td>Rendezvous With Idaho History (A)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>VCT/IC Number</td>
<td>Edition</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwinson, Will</td>
<td>VCT 1011</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Buddy…His Trials and Treasures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliason, Sid</td>
<td>VCT 642</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Snake River Country</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmore County Historical Foundation,</td>
<td>VCT 340</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Glimpse At Early Elmore County (A)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson, Tom</td>
<td>VCT 366</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Hangar Flying</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Escandon, Maria A.</td>
<td>IC 334</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Santitos: Sexo, Humor Y Realism. (Esperanza's Box of Saints)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etulane, Richard W.</td>
<td>VCT 693</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Portraits Of Basques In The New World</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Steven Ross</td>
<td>VCT 697</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Voice of the Old Wolf: Lucullus McWhorter and the Nez Perce Indians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Tabor</td>
<td>IC 235</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Longarm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IC 236</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Longarm and the Avenging Angels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IC 237</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Longarm and the Molly Maguires</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IC 238</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Longarm in Leadville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IC 239</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Longarm and the Mounties</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IC 240</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Longarm and the Sheepherders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IC 241</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Longarm and The Blue Norther</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IC 242</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Longarm and The Comancheros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IC 243</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Longarm and The Devils Railroad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IC 244</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Longarm in The Badlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IC 245</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Longarm on The Great Divide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IC 246</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Longarm and Santa Anna's Gold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IC 247</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Longarm and The Hangman's Noose</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Don’t know the author? Check the title index!
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>Cat.</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fahey, John</td>
<td>VCT 623</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Ballyhoo Bonanza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanselow, Julie</td>
<td>VCT 186</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Idaho Off The Beaten Track</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faris, Charles L.</td>
<td>VCT 1004</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Charles L. Faris: Western Railroad Engineer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faucher, W Thomas</td>
<td>VCT 655</td>
<td>JF</td>
<td>Candy Cane Cottage And The Cloud Of Nica: A Story Of The Sisters Of Santa Claus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fazio, James R.</td>
<td>VCT 771</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Across the Snowy Ranges: The Lewis and Clark Expedition in Idaho and Western Montana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felt, Margaret Elley</td>
<td>VCT 106</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Enterprising Mr. Murray (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiege, Mark</td>
<td>VCT 770</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Irrigated Eden: The Making of an Agricultural Landscape in the American West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filler, William R</td>
<td>VCT 81</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Way Out On The Mountain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finney, Gertrude E.</td>
<td>VCT 91</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Plums Hang High</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, Hank</td>
<td>VCT 248</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Wolf Wars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Vardis</td>
<td>VCT 29</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Children Of God</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 35</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 78</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Divine Passion (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 112</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Pemmican</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 122</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Mothers (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 143</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Valley Of Vision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 216</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Forgive Us Our Virtues</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 217</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Intimations Of Eve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 402</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>In Tragic Life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 680</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Goat For Azazel (A): A Novel Of Christian Origins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Code</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitz, Herbert</td>
<td>VCT 557</td>
<td>Reflections On Childhood In An Old Western Town</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleishman, Kitty</td>
<td>VCT 1024</td>
<td>The Bluebird Will Sing Tomorrow: Memoirs of Velma V. Morrison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Lora</td>
<td>VCT 348</td>
<td>How Human Can You Get?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folkens, Frank L.</td>
<td>VCT 311</td>
<td>Talk About Tough: Life And Times Of A True American Cowboy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman-Toole, Louise T.</td>
<td>VCT 734</td>
<td>Standing Up to the Rock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frey, Rodney</td>
<td>VCT 723</td>
<td>Stories That Make The World: Oral Literature Of The Indian Peoples Of The Inland Northwest; As Told By Lawrence Aripa, Tom Yellowtail, And Other Elders</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends of the Idaho Historical Museum,</td>
<td>VCT 82</td>
<td>First Ladies Of Idaho</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromm, Pete</td>
<td>VCT 120</td>
<td>Indian Creek Chronicles: A Winter In The Bitterroot Wilderness.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Lois Hamilton</td>
<td>VCT 326</td>
<td>Jade Jaguar Mystery (The)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Lois Hamilton</td>
<td>VCT 327</td>
<td>Keo The Cave Boy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fullmer, Fremont</td>
<td>VCT 320</td>
<td>Hangman's Knot for Christmas (A)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furey-Werhan, Carol</td>
<td>VCT 220</td>
<td>Haven In The Wilderness</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia-Aquilera, Carolina</td>
<td>IC 339</td>
<td>Venganza sangrienta</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, Charles F.</td>
<td>VCT 341</td>
<td>Doctor At Timberline</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Sonia</td>
<td>VCT 308</td>
<td>Eagle Feather</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison, Ruth</td>
<td>VCT 698</td>
<td>Elder Tales: Spirited Women Over Sixty Tell Their Stories</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasten, Jena</td>
<td>VCT 107</td>
<td>Idaho For The Hungry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Check it out!

The main part of the catalog contains titles and descriptions of all the books, as well as the author.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>VCT</th>
<th>Edition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gulick, Bill</td>
<td>Bend Of The Snake</td>
<td>VCT 111</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thousanf For The Caribou (A)</td>
<td>VCT 231</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moon-Eyed Appaloosa (The)</td>
<td>VCT 378</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hallelujah Trail (The)</td>
<td>VCT 512</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Liveliest Town In The West</td>
<td>VCT 539</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Showdown In The Sun</td>
<td>VCT 542</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roll on, Columbia.</td>
<td>VCT 705</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Book One : To the Pacific</td>
<td>VCT 1015</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Through the Cascades</td>
<td>VCT 1029</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Into the Desert</td>
<td>IC 164</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>They Came To A Valley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutenberg, Janice Pruitt</td>
<td>Steens Mountain Heritage</td>
<td>VCT 513</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackbarth, Linda</td>
<td>Bayview and Lakeview and Other Early Settlements on Southern</td>
<td>VCT 1033</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lake Pend Oreille Before 1940</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackney, Mary Hess</td>
<td>My Life In Words And Rhyme</td>
<td>VCT 573</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haines, Francis</td>
<td>Red Eagle And The Absaroka</td>
<td>VCT 125</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Bill</td>
<td>Bill Hall And The Killer Chicken</td>
<td>VCT 550</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallock-Foote, Mary</td>
<td>Idaho Stories And Far West Illustrations</td>
<td>VCT 98</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallock-Foote, Morris</td>
<td>One Hundred Years In Middleton</td>
<td>VCT 317</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Ladd</td>
<td>Snowbound</td>
<td>VCT 286</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanley, Mike</td>
<td>This Bloody Deed, The Magruder Incident</td>
<td>VCT 714</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sage Brush And Axle Grease</td>
<td>VCT 379</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Harris, Richard
VCT 269 (AN)
Hidden Idaho:
The Adventurers Guide

Harshfield, James B.
VCT 739 (AN)
Ripples: A Book Of Spiritual Pause And Ponder

VCT 743 (JF)
Rock Street Five (The),
Mystery Of The Computer Disks

VCT 750 (JF)
Coaldon of Rocknee

Hart, Arthur A.
VCT 245 (AN)
Western Idaho Fair:
A Centennial History

Hartig, Louis F.
VCT 48 (AN)
Lochsa

Hatley, George B.
VCT 690 (AN)
Pioneer:
The Life And Times Of Riley B. Hatley

Hawkes-Lindsley, Margaret
VCT 104 (AF)
Andrew Henry, Mine And Mountain Major

Hawkley, Renee
VCT 691 (AF)
Don't Come in Here!
Mom's Throwing Spaghetti!

Hebard, Grace Raymond
VCT 519 (AN)
Bozeman Trail (The)

Hedberg, Kathleen
VCT 17 (AN)
Flood Can't Happen Here (A)

Helmer, Cheryl
VCT 1051 (AN)
Cassia County, Idaho :
The Foundation Years

Hart, Patricia
VCT 549 (AN)
Mining Town

Hart, Newell
VCT 584 (AN)
Bear River Massacre

Warren, Idaho
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>VCT No</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hengen, Nona</td>
<td>574</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Plodding Princes Of The Palouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herndon, James A.</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>To Him That Endureth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hessel, J. N.</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Diamond Hitch Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Lila</td>
<td>629</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>They Came To Build A Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Himmelwright, Abraham</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>In The Heart Of The Bitterroot Mountains</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, Kathleen R.</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Light In The Window Of Idaho (A)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Dean</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Since You Went Away</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Stella</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Hashknife Cowboy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst, Randle M.</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Smokejumpers (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husted, Bette Lynch</td>
<td>1018</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Above the Clearwater : Living on Stolen Land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde, Dayton O.</td>
<td>613</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Don Coyote</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author/Editor</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyslop, Julie J.</td>
<td>Foundation Of Silver City, Idaho</td>
<td>VCT 605 (AN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho Historical Society</td>
<td>Historic Treasures From Idaho Kitchens</td>
<td>VCT 206 (AN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho Writers League</td>
<td>Idaho Nuggets, A Medley, 100 Golden Reflections</td>
<td>VCT 157 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Idaho: Legend And Story</td>
<td>VCT 316 (AN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isom, Jeanne</td>
<td>Little Green Apples</td>
<td>VCT 731 (AN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, William Emsley</td>
<td>Diary Of A Cattle Drive From La Grande, Oregon To Cheyenne, Wy. In 1876</td>
<td>VCT 566 (AN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Caroline</td>
<td>Nez Perce Women In Transition, 1877-1990.</td>
<td>VCT 370 (AN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jameson, W. C.</td>
<td>Buried Treasure Of The Rocky Mountain West</td>
<td>VCT 139 (AN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jance, Judith A.</td>
<td>Joanna Brady Mysteries</td>
<td>IC 331 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Outlaw Mountain</td>
<td>IC 346 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JP Beaumont Mysteries</td>
<td>IC 330 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minor in Possession</td>
<td>IC 343 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dead to Rights</td>
<td>IC 344 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Until Proven Guilty</td>
<td>IC 345 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Trial by Fury</td>
<td>IC 347 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Improbable Cause</td>
<td>IC 349 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Without Due Process</td>
<td>IC 351 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Name Withheld</td>
<td>IC 347 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Caroline</td>
<td>Nez Perce Women In Transition, 1877-1990.</td>
<td>VCT 370 (AN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jameson, W. C.</td>
<td>Buried Treasure Of The Rocky Mountain West</td>
<td>VCT 139 (AN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemmett, Daphne Webb</td>
<td>Silent One (The)</td>
<td>VCT 679 (AF)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Henry E.</td>
<td>From Oxen To Airplane</td>
<td>VCT 645 (AN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>VCT Number</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jensen, Deane Lowe</td>
<td>VCT 744</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Buttermilk Curve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Grace E.</td>
<td>VCT 261</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Canyon Boy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Stanley W.</td>
<td>VCT 288</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Milwaukee Road Revisited (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Vernon E.</td>
<td>IC 132</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>I’ll Quit Tomorrow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, George R.</td>
<td>VCT 50</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Bruneau As I Knew It</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Grace E.</td>
<td>VCT 261</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Canyon Boy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Stanley W.</td>
<td>VCT 288</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Milwaukee Road Revisited (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Vernon E.</td>
<td>IC 132</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>I’ll Quit Tomorrow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, George R.</td>
<td>VCT 50</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Bruneau As I Knew It</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Grace E.</td>
<td>VCT 261</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Canyon Boy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Stanley W.</td>
<td>VCT 288</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Milwaukee Road Revisited (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Vernon E.</td>
<td>IC 132</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>I’ll Quit Tomorrow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, George R.</td>
<td>VCT 50</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Bruneau As I Knew It</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Just, Rick</td>
<td>VCT 1013</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Wizard Chase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, Alma Taylor</td>
<td>VCT 540</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Un-Covered Wagon (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Just, Rick</td>
<td>VCT 1013</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Wizard Chase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, Alma Taylor</td>
<td>VCT 540</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Un-Covered Wagon (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, Elmer</td>
<td>VCT 568</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Hell, I Was There</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kettlewell, Lorraine</td>
<td>VCT 51</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Harvester (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, Elmer</td>
<td>VCT 568</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Hell, I Was There</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kettlewell, Lorraine</td>
<td>VCT 51</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Harvester (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kherdian, David</td>
<td>VCT 603</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Bridger: Story Of A Mountain Man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Call Number</td>
<td>Classification</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Claire</td>
<td>VCT 1031</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>The Virgin Beauty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk, Pearl</td>
<td>VCT 352</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Pearl's Pen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klein, George M.</td>
<td>VCT 325</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Nuremberg Funnel (The): Idaho German Tales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koch, Elers</td>
<td>VCT 277</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>High Trail (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kootenai and Pend d'Oreille Indian Stories</td>
<td>VCT 776</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Mary Quequesah's Love Story : A Pend d'Oreille Indian Tale ; Owl's Eyes and Seeking a Spirit : Kootenai Indian Stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koskela, Alice</td>
<td>VCT 689</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Pull Of Moving Water (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kramer, Marie</td>
<td>IC 4</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Homestead Fever</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krone, Fran</td>
<td>VCT 349</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
<td>Tommy Reilly Treasure Book (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacey, Thomas F.</td>
<td>VCT 169</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Kaniksu:Stories Of The Northwest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lame Deer, John (Fire)</td>
<td>IC 256</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Lame Deer Seeker of Visions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langer, Maryn</td>
<td>VCT 582</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Moon For A Candle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lasswell, Mary</td>
<td>IC 195</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>I'll Take Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurance, B. F.</td>
<td>VCT 751</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Mystery Of The Blue Bucket Gold (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, James A.</td>
<td>VCT 100</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
<td>Whiskey, Guns And Cows</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence-Hunt, Linda</td>
<td>VCT 775</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Bold Spirit: Helga Estby's Forgotten Walk Across Victorian America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laxalt, Robert</td>
<td>VCT 313</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Sweet Promised Land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leavengood, Betty</td>
<td>IC 324</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
<td>Grand Canyon Women : Lives Shaped By Landscape</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Library Location</td>
<td>Date Code</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leisk, Alan E.</td>
<td>Tommy Knockers (The)</td>
<td>VCT 611</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesley, Craig</td>
<td>The Sky Fisherman</td>
<td>IC 329</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Meriwether</td>
<td>The Essential Lewis and Clark</td>
<td>VCT 772</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lied, Kate</td>
<td>Potato, A Tale Of The Great Depression</td>
<td>VCT 299</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsrtom, Joyce</td>
<td>Handcarts West</td>
<td>VCT 713</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisk, Mark</td>
<td>Salmon River Country</td>
<td>VCT 1047</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littke, Lael</td>
<td>Loydene In Love</td>
<td>VCT 598</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Jeff</td>
<td>Outlaw: The True Story Of Claude Dallas</td>
<td>VCT 544</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomis, F. A.</td>
<td>As Long As Life</td>
<td>VCT 242</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomis, Vincent</td>
<td>Amelia Earhart, The Final Story</td>
<td>IC 302</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loski, Diana</td>
<td>Zack Attacks</td>
<td>VCT 171</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, Marianne</td>
<td>Pocket Girdles and Other Confessions of a Northwest Farm Girl</td>
<td>VCT 1045</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, Robertus</td>
<td>Rise And Fall of Jesse James</td>
<td>IC 3</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lummis, Charles</td>
<td>Tramp Across The Continent</td>
<td>VCT 282</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Catalog</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund, Gerald</td>
<td>Pillar of Light</td>
<td>IC 263</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund, Gerald</td>
<td>Like a Fire is Burning</td>
<td>IC 264</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund, Gerald</td>
<td>Truth Will Prevail</td>
<td>IC 265</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund, Gerald</td>
<td>Thy Gold to Refine</td>
<td>IC 266</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund, Gerald</td>
<td>Season of Joy (A)</td>
<td>IC 267</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund, Gerald</td>
<td>Praise to The Man</td>
<td>IC 268</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madsen, Brigham D.</td>
<td>Shoshoni Frontier &amp; Bear River Massacre (The)</td>
<td>VCT 57</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madsen, Brigham D.</td>
<td>Bannock Of Idaho (The)</td>
<td>VCT 205</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madsen, Brigham D.</td>
<td>Lemhi (The): Sacajawea's People</td>
<td>VCT 353</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magden, Zoe</td>
<td>Lifetides</td>
<td>VCT 617</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malone, Michael P.</td>
<td>C. Ben Ross And The New Deal In Idaho</td>
<td>VCT 335</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markel, Rita J.</td>
<td>Jimi Hendrix: An A &amp;E Biography</td>
<td>VCT 706</td>
<td>(JN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marler, Sharon</td>
<td>The MammySlammy: Mammograms with Courage and Humor</td>
<td>VCT 757</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marti, Elsie
VCT 633 (AF)
Snake River Savages

VCT 641 (AN)
Salute To Pioneers Of Washington & Adams Counties

Maughan, Jackie J.
VCT 281 (AN)
Go Tell It On The Mountain

Maughan, Ralph W.
VCT 135 (AN)
Anatomy Of The Snake River Plain

Maxwell, Gertrude
VCT 342 (AN)
My Yesterdays In Elk City

McCaig, Robert J.
IC 342 (AF)
Haywire Town

McCarthy, Max R.
VCT 648 (AN)
Last Chance Canal Company (The)

McCarthy, Randall
VCT 571 (AN)
Johnny Lister: The New Age

McConnell, William J.
VCT 543 (AN)
Idaho's Vigilantes

McCrae, Wallace
VCT 140 (AN)
Cowboy Curmudgeon And Other Poems

McCunn, Ruthanne Lum
VCT 522 (AF)
Thousand Pieces Of Gold

McFarland, Ron
VCT 759 (AF)
Stranger in Town: New and Selected Poems

VCT 44 (AN)
Idaho's Poetry

McGowen, E. R.
VCT 610 (AN)
Far Side Of The Mountain (The)

McLeod, Adelaide
VCT 730 (AF)
Out Of Innocence
A Novel

McLeod, George A.
VCT 181 (AN)
History of Alturas and Blaine Counties, ID.

McMillan, Elsie
VCT 56 (AN)
As I Remember
McMurtry, Larry
IC 310  (AF)
Horseman, Pass By

McWhorter, Lucullus Virgil
VCT 234  (AN)
Hear Me, My Chiefs

VCT 321  (AN)
Yellow Wolf: His Own Story

Mead, Margaret
IC 311  (AN)
Blackberry Winter: My Early Years

Meyers, Dana
VCT 761  (AN)
Circle of Yellow:
Story Poems of Yellowstone

Miller, Cathleen R.
VCT 646  (AN)
Gibbonsville Idaho

Miller, Helen Hamilton
VCT 328  (JF)
Beloved Monster

Miller, Helen Markley
VCT 174  (JF)
Promenade All

VCT 180  (JF)
Blades Of Grass

VCT 209  (JF)
Ski The Mountain

VCT 46  (JN)
Jedediah Smith On The Far Frontier

VCT 275  (JN)
Woman Doctor Of The West

VCT 290  (JN)
Westering Women

VCT 329  (JN)
Thunder Rolling

Miller, Jack E.
VCT 589  (AN)
Tough 'N' Tender

Mills, Nellie I.
VCT 361  (AN)
All Along The River

Moffitt, Helen Reed
VCT 389  (AN)
Fantasy And Dreams

Monroe, Julie R
VCT 1014  (AN)
Moscow:
Living and Learning on the Palouse
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Montgomery, Rutherford G.</th>
<th>Nedrow, Lela Waugh</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VCT 678 (JF)</td>
<td>VCT 575 (AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pekan The Shadow</td>
<td>Covered Wagons To Jets</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Moore, Bud</th>
<th>Neil, J. Meredith</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VCT 312 (AN)</td>
<td>VCT 1044 (AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lochsa Story (The):</td>
<td>To the White Clouds:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Ethics In The Bitterroot</td>
<td>Idaho's Conservation Saga, 1900-1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountains</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Morgan, Clay</th>
<th>Nelson, Lyle</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VCT 241 (AN)</td>
<td>VCT 319 (AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho Unbound: A Scrapbook &amp; Guide</td>
<td>Spirit Of Champions:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Great Achievers Reveal How To Integrate Mind, Body And Spirit</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Moser, Don</th>
<th>Nichols, Hugh</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VCT 197 (AN)</td>
<td>VCT 724 (AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snake River Country (The)</td>
<td>Passages West: Nineteen Stories Of Youth And Identity</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mueller, Gene</th>
<th>Nichols, Mark</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VCT 5 (AN)</td>
<td>VCT 545 (AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewiston, A Pictorial History</td>
<td>Old Time Art &amp; Wisdom Of Self Reliance (The)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Murdock, Dorris</th>
<th>Nickerson, Sara</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VCT 652 (AF)</td>
<td>VCT 773 (AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storm Of The Soul</td>
<td>How to Disappear Completely and Never Be Found</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Muth, Jon J.</th>
<th>Nielsen, Elaine M.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VCT 769 (JF)</td>
<td>VCT 173 (AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Three Questions: Based on a Story by Leo Tolstoy</td>
<td>Waiting For The Harvest</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nachtsheim, Mary Lucille</th>
<th>Niquettte, Paul</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VCT 324 (AN)</td>
<td>VCT 85 (AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On The Way: The Journey Of The Idaho Benedictine Sisters.</td>
<td>Certain Bicyclist (A)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Nisbet, Jack
VCT 291  (AN)
Sources Of The River:
Tracking David Thompson Across Western North America

Noble, Verda
VCT 384  (AF)
Snow Cherries.

Nye, Nelson C.
IC 205  (AF)
Thief River

Oberg, Pearl M.
VCT 252  (AN)
Between These Mountains

O’Connor, John M.
VCT 246  (AN)
Rocky Mountain Treasures

O’Connor, Jack
VCT 548  (AN)
Big Game Hunts

Odenbach, Ginny
VCT 164  (JF)
Sunblade

Ogilvy, David
IC 309  (AN)
Confessions of an Advertising Man

Olsen, Kim
VCT 688  (AF)
I Missed My Molly Mormon
Certificate By A Stitch

Olsen, Tillie
VCT 66  (AF)
Yonnondio

Oppenheimer, Doug
VCT 278  (AN)
Sun Valley

O’Reilly, Betty
VCT 21  (AN)
Magic of McCall (The)

Paden, Irene Dakin
VCT 640  (AN)
Wake Of The Prairie Schooner (The)

IC 353  (AF)
Lejos del matrimonio - Spanish

Palmer, Diane
IC 341  (AF)
Corazon intrepido

Parker, Samuel
VCT 662  (AN)
Journal Of An Exploring Tour
Beyond The Rocky Mountains

Parsons Sr., Sydney H.
VCT 373  (AF)
Gold Of Waspuc (The)

Passanante, Joy
VCT 752  (AF)
My Mother's Lovers

Paterson, Katherine
IC 356  (JF)
Un puente hasta Terabithia - Spanish
Paul, Rodman W.
**VCT 719** (AN)
Victorian Woman In The Far West (A)
The Reminiscences Of Mary Hallock Foote

Paul, Virginia
**VCT 254** (AN)
This Was Cattle Ranching

**VCT 462** (AN)
This Was Sheep Ranching

Peavey, Diane Josephy
**VCT 746** (AN)
Bitterbrush Country: Living on the Edge of the Land

 Peek, Pat Cary
**VCT 657** (AN)
One Winter In The Wilderness

Pei, Mario
**IC 162** (AN)
Getting Along In French

Pelzer, David J.
**IC 355** (AN)
El nino sin nombre - Spanish

Penson-Ward, Betty
**VCT 73** (AN)
Idaho Women In History

Petersen, Duane L.
**VCT 1003** (AN)
Three 'R's' the Hard Way: One-Room Schools of Valley County

Petersen, Keith C.
**VCT 635** (AN)
Company Town

**VCT 735** (AN)
River of Life, Channel of Death: Fish and Dams on the Lower Snake

Peterson, Eva Feryl
**VCT 619** (AF)
Duck Fly South

Peterson, Frank Ross
**VCT 534** (AN)
Idaho: A Bicentennial History

Petri, Alice
**VCT 129** (AN)
Copper Lodge In Hells Canyon

Pezeshki, Charles
**VCT 1017** (AN)
Wild to the Last: Environmental Conflict in the Clearwater Country

Pike-Greenwood, Annie
**VCT 60** (AN)
We Sagebrush Folks

Plastino, Ben J.
**VCT 663** (AN)
Coming Of Age: Idaho Falls And The Idaho National Engineering Laboratory 1949-1990.
Plowhead, Ruth Gipson
VCT 123  (JF)
Silver Nightingale (The)

VCT 175  (JF)
Holidays With Betty Sue And Sally

IC 5  (JF)
Lucretia Ann on The Oregon Trail

Polson, Clarence E.
VCT 159  (AN)
Miracle Man Of Idaho (A)

Pomerinke, June L.
VCT 151  (AN)
Return To Whiskey Creek

VCT 615  (AN)
Young Years (The)

Porter, Gene Stratton
IC 251  (AF)
Keeper of the Bees

Porter, Maria H
VCT 59  (AN)
Leg And I (The)

Porter, Milly Hunt
VCT 755  (AF)
The Horse Gods : Old Mama's Story ; A Totally Fictitious Horse Tale

Potts, Stanley
VCT 1023  (AN)
The Potts Factor Versus Murphy's Law

Potucek, Martin
VCT 777  (AN)
Idaho's Historic Trails: From Lewis and Clark to Railroads

Powell, John Wesley
IC 159  (AN)
Exploration Of The Colorado River

Powers, Evea Harrington
VCT 1026  (AF)
Lost Sheepherder Mine

Preston, Douglas J.
IC 306  (AN)
Cities of Gold

Quinnett, Paul
VCT 707  (AN)
Pavlov's Trout, The Incompleat Psychology of Everyday Fishing

Rand, Helen B.
VCT 362  (AN)
Gold, Jade And Elegance

Rebillet, Rose Marie Saleen
VCT 671  (AN)
He Gave Me A Song

Recorvits, Helen
VCT 1000  (JF)
My Name is Yoon

Reid, Agnes Just
VCT 332  (AN)
Letters Of Long Ago

VCT 742  (AN)
Lost Letters (The)
Reid, Alma J.
VCT 682  (AN)
Along The Rivers,
A Western History

Reid, Frances P.
VCT 405  (AN)
Walk A Rainbow Trail:
Family Adventures In Contentment

Rember, John
VCT 726  (AN)
Cheerleaders From Gomorrah:
Tales From The Lycra Archipelago

VCT 1006  (AN)
Traplines: Coming Home to
Sawtooth Valley

Retallic, Ken
VCT 653  (AN)
Fly Fisher's Guide to Idaho

Reyes Spindola, Liliq
IC 354  (AN)
Pensamientos para ser feliz: una
ayuda en los momentos difíciles -
Spanish

Rice, Lawrence
VCT 685  (AN)
Highway 91:
A Road And Time Remembered

Rieger, Thomas
VCT 154  (AF)
Salmon River Savage

Rieger, Hal
VCT 13  (AN)
Camas Prairie Railroad On Stilts
(The)

Roan, Pearl
VCT 188  (JF)
Return Of Spotted Eagle

Robbins, Jim
VCT 716  (AN)
Last Refuge,
The Environmental Showdown In
The American West

Robertson, R. G.
VCT 346  (AN)
Idaho Echoes in Time:
Traveling Idaho's History in Time
and Geology

Robinson, F. Willard
VCT 737  (AN)
Beverly Hills Principal—
There Was a "Happening" at the
Flagpole :
A Story of Leadership During the
Time that Unraveled America

VCT 741  (AN)
Navy Wings of Gold:
True Love, Ferocious Combat and
Miraculous Survival:
Personal Accounts of Heroic Naval
Aviators in World War II

Robinson, Marilynn
VCT 25  (AF)
Housekeeping
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rollinson, John</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IC 161 (AN)</td>
<td>Pony Trails In Wyoming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romano, Elaine Ambrose</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 1002 (JF)</td>
<td>Gators &amp; Taters: A Week of Bedtime Stories</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronda, James P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 595 (AN)</td>
<td>Lewis And Clark Among The Indians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roth, Lillian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 372 (AN)</td>
<td>I'll Cry Tomorrow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rothman, Hal K.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 213 (AN)</td>
<td>I'll Never Fight Fire With My Bare Hands Again</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland, Frank P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 350 (AN)</td>
<td>Founding of McCall, Idaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Andy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VCT 618 (AN)</td>
<td>Horns In The High Country</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| Russell, Bertrand |  |
| VCT 694 (AF)      | Sawdust Dream (The) |
| VCT 524 (AN)      | Hardships and Happy Times in Idaho's St. Joe Wilderness |
| VCT 526 (AN)      | Swiftwater People |
| VCT 572 (AN)      | North Fork Of The Coeur D'Alene River (The) |
| Russell, Osborne  |  |
| IC 307 (AN)       | Journal of a Trapper |
| Ruxton, George F.A.|  |
| VCT 535 (AN)      | Life In The Far West Among The Indians And The Mountain Men |
| Sanderson, William E.|  |
| VCT 201 (JF)     | Nez Perce Buffalo Horse |
| Sater, John       |  |
| VCT 116 (AF)      | Cowboy Boots And Other Stories |
| VCT 686 (AF)      | Far North Idaho Tales |
| VCT 1025 (AF)     | Moyie River Ranch |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>VCT/IC</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scheese, Don</td>
<td>VCT 758</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Mountains of Memory: A Fire Lookout's Life in the River of No Return Wilderness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmaljohn, Dale L.</td>
<td>VCT 509</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Smokejumper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schultz, James W.</td>
<td>VCT 749</td>
<td>JF</td>
<td>With The Indians In The Rockies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwantes, Carlos A.</td>
<td>VCT 70</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>In Mountain Shadows</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 236</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Railroad Signatures Across The Pacific Northwest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 609</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Cokey's Army: An American Odyssey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 665</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>So Incredibly Idaho!: Seven Landscapes That Define The Gem State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Jim</td>
<td>VCT 666</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Poor Fishermen With Boats</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Bob</td>
<td>IC 6</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Plain Enemies: Best True Stories of The Frontier West.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seagraves, Anne</td>
<td>VCT 168</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Soiled Doves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selby, Hazel Barrington</td>
<td>VCT 683</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Home To My Mountains</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadduck, Louise</td>
<td>VCT 764</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Rodeo Idaho!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 62</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Andy Little Idaho Sheep King</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VCT 273</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>At The Edge Of The Ice, Where Lake Coeur D'Alene And Its People Meet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallat, Todd</td>
<td>VCT 765</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Secrets of the Magic Valley and Hagerman's Remarkable Horse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon, Donald H.</td>
<td>VCT 153</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Utter Disaster On The Oregon Trail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherlock, Patti</td>
<td>VCT 538</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Alone On The Mountain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherrer, Quin</td>
<td>IC 338</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Milagros de la oracion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short, Luke</td>
<td>IC 233</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Outrider (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Collection</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shultz, Carol</td>
<td>Ridin' The Mountain, Crusty Boots, Rusty Spurs And Dusty Chaps</td>
<td>VCT 740</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Claude</td>
<td>North Of The Narrows: Men And Women Of The Upper Priest Lake Country, Idaho</td>
<td>VCT 650</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, Robert</td>
<td>Idaho's Governors</td>
<td>VCT 61</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sky, Gino</td>
<td>Near The Postcard Beautiful</td>
<td>VCT 727</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Bess Foster</td>
<td>Sunlit Peaks</td>
<td>VCT 94</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Dean W.</td>
<td>Laying The Music To Rest</td>
<td>VCT 256</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Dan Ian</td>
<td>Open Gate (The)</td>
<td>VCT 55</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Dan Ian</td>
<td>VCT 337 (AN) By The River Of No Return</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jean M.</td>
<td>So You Have Macular Degeneration</td>
<td>IC 11</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert S.</td>
<td>Idaho Surgeon</td>
<td>VCT 233</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Roland</td>
<td>Zach's Lie</td>
<td>VCT 1001</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smurthwaite, Donald</td>
<td>Do You Like Me, Julie Sloan?</td>
<td>VCT 369</td>
<td>(JF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smylie, Robert E.</td>
<td>Governor Smylie Remembers</td>
<td>VCT 302</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Albert Benton</td>
<td>Pinnacle Jake</td>
<td>IC 18</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonius, Dennis</td>
<td>Idaho Notebook</td>
<td>VCT 514</td>
<td>(JN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Space, Ralph S.</td>
<td>Clearwater Story (The)</td>
<td>VCT 590</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spanbauer, Tom</td>
<td>Faraway Places</td>
<td>VCT 715</td>
<td>(AF)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparrow, Gregory S.</td>
<td>Bendita Entre las Mujeres</td>
<td>IC 336</td>
<td>(AN)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Spencer, Layne Gellnee
VCT 390  (AN)
And Five Were Hanged

Splinter, Betty
VCT 249  (AF)
In The Hearts Of Men

Stacy, Delores
VCT 614  (AN)
Whatever Happened To The Kids From Pierce

Stacy, Susan M.
VCT 105  (AN)
Conversations

VCT 700  (AN)
Proving The Principle:
A History Of The Idaho National Engineering And Environmental Laboratory 1949-1999

Stafford, Kim
VCT 725  (AN)
Lochsa Road: A Pilgrim In The West

Stafford, William
VCT 699  (AN)
Even In Quiet Places

Stapilus, Randy
VCT 647  (AN)
Paradox Politics

VCT 1039  (AN)
It Happened in Idaho

Steel, Danielle
IC 337  (AF)
Una Entrega Especial

Sterling, Bonnie
VCT 215  (AN)
Sterling Years (The)

Stewart, Chris
VCT 339  (AF)
Shattered Bone

Stewart, Elinore Pruitt
VCT 558  (AN)
Letters Of A Woman Homesteader

Stewart, George
VCT 1019  (AN)
The Sowing and the Reaping: A Western Recollection

Stoker, Steven C
VCT 1034  (AN)
Aberdeen Stories : Growing Up Right in Small-Town America

Stratton, David H.
VCT 14  (AN)
Changing Pacific Northwest (The)

Stratton, Owen T.
VCT 38  (AN)
Medicine Man

Strawn, Mary
VCT 84  (AN)
Geology Of Massacre Rocks (The)
Street, Picabo
VCT 1043 (AN)
Picabo: Nothing to Hide

Studebaker, William
VCT 722 (AN)
Where the Morning Light's Still Blue:
Personal Essays About Idaho

Stuebner, Stephen
VCT 753 (AN)
Cool North Wind:
Morley Nelson's Life With Birds of Prey

Stumbough, Virginia C.
VCT 408 (AN)
Sooner Or Later:
Tales Of A Pioneer Family.

Summer, Nancy G.
VCT 634 (AN)
Yellow Pine, Idaho

Swan, Dan
VCT 596 (AN)
Pastor's Corner (The)

Swayne, Zoa L.
VCT 131 (AN)
Do Them No Harm

Swetnam, Susan Hendricks
VCT 721 (AN)
Lives Of The Saints In Southeast Idaho: An Introduction To Mormon Pioneer Life Story Writing

VCT 760 (AN)
Home Mountains:
Reflections From a Western Middle Age

Swisher, Perry
VCT 177 (AN)
Day Before Idaho (The)

Symms, William R.
VCT 198 (AN)
Guide To The Oregon And California Trails In Idaho

Taggart, David V.
VCT 639 (AF)
Pahsimeroi

Tanner, Annie Clark
VCT 712 (AN)
Mormon Mother, An Autobiography (A)

Teresa, Mother
IC 352 (AN)
Un camino sencillo - Spanish
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thoene, Bodie</td>
<td>Gates Of Zion (The): The Zion Chronicles</td>
<td>IC 12</td>
<td>AF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daughter Of Zion (A): The Zion Chronicles</td>
<td>IC 13</td>
<td>AF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Return Of Zion (The): The Zion Chronicles</td>
<td>IC 14</td>
<td>AF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Light In Zion (A): The Zion Chronicles</td>
<td>IC 15</td>
<td>AF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Key To Zion (The): The Zion Chronicles</td>
<td>IC 16</td>
<td>AF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Janet</td>
<td>This Side Of The Mountains: Stories Of Eastern Idaho</td>
<td>VCT 668</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomasma, Ken</td>
<td>Soun Tetoken, Nez Perce Boy</td>
<td>IC 315</td>
<td>JF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Om-kas-toe of the Blackfeet</td>
<td>IC 316</td>
<td>JF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moho Wat: A Sheepeater Boy Attempts a Rescue</td>
<td>IC 317</td>
<td>JF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Truth About Sacajawea</td>
<td>IC 325</td>
<td>JN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Bonnie</td>
<td>Folklore In Bear Lake Valley</td>
<td>VCT 435</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, David</td>
<td>David Thomson's Narrative</td>
<td>VCT 510</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beaver Dick And The Honor And The Heartbreak</td>
<td>VCT 515</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torres, Olga B.</td>
<td>Memorias de Mi Viaja</td>
<td>IC 340</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trafzer, Clifford E.</td>
<td>Renegade Tribe (Palouse Tribe)</td>
<td>VCT 15</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevanian,</td>
<td>Eiger Sanction (The)</td>
<td>IC 232</td>
<td>AF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trull, Fern C.</td>
<td>From Grubbing Hoe To Model T</td>
<td>VCT 64</td>
<td>AN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunnell, Michael O.</td>
<td>Mailing May</td>
<td>VCT 1038</td>
<td>JF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Nancy E.</td>
<td>These Is My Words: The diary of Sarah Agnes Prine, 1881-1901, Arizona Territories: a Novel</td>
<td>IC 348</td>
<td>AF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Call Number</td>
<td>Note</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uchida, Yoshiko</td>
<td>IC 357</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Desert Exile: The Uprooting of a Japanese-American Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulibarri, Sabine R.</td>
<td>VCT 728</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>My Grandma Smoked Cigars And Other Stories Of Tierra Amarilla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, Nola T.</td>
<td>VCT 1035</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Safe in a Hayfield: Overcoming the Challenges of the Teton Dam Flood Disaster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varley, James F.</td>
<td>VCT 1010</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Tales of the Tract: The Beginnings of Twin Falls, Idaho and the &quot;Magic&quot; Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasquez Rial, Horacio</td>
<td>IC 335</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Frontera Sur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagers, Laurel</td>
<td>VCT 732</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Sailing Among The Stars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldbauer, Richard C.</td>
<td>VCT 594</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Grubstaking The Palouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walgamott, Charles B.</td>
<td>VCT 141</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Six Decades Back</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Deward E.</td>
<td>VCT 718</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Myths Of Idaho Indians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Eugene</td>
<td>VCT 218</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Geologic History Of The Snake River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Eunice E.</td>
<td>VCT 451</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Wyoming's Own</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallach, Jeff</td>
<td>VCT 260</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>What The River Says</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wassink, Jan L.</td>
<td>VCT 149</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Mammals Of The Central Rockies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, Frank</td>
<td>VCT 52</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td>People Of The Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IC 72</td>
<td>AF</td>
<td></td>
<td>Man Who Killed The Deer (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watt, Kammile A.</td>
<td>VCT 1040</td>
<td>JF</td>
<td>The Adventures of the Box Canyon Gang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber, Margarethe S.</td>
<td>VCT 656</td>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Whole World In His Hands (The)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wegars, Priscilla</td>
<td>VCT 766</td>
<td>JN</td>
<td>Polly Bemis: A Chinese American Pioneer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Welch, Julia C.
VCT 89  (AN)
Magruder Murders (The)

White, Helen McCann
VCT 520  (AN)
Ho! For The Goldfields: Northern Overland Wagon Trains

Wigginton, Elliot
IC 314  (AN)
Sometimes a Shining Moment: The Foxfire Experience

Wiles, Gary
VCT 675  (AF)
Ponder The Path

VCT 684  (AF)
Behold The Shining Mountains, Bk 2 Of The Talking History Series

VCT 704  (AF)
Trails Of The White Savages

Williams, David E.
VCT 673  (AF)
Middle Fork Man-Eater (The)

Williamson, Darcy
VCT 184  (AN)
Basque Cooking And Lore

VCT 334  (AN)
River Tales Of Idaho

Wilmot, Angalee
VCT 701  (AF)
Heroes And Angels

VCT 708  (AF)
Castles And Dragons

Wilson, Helen Grace
VCT 625  (AN)
I Love Dogs And Sophomores

Witherell, Jim
VCT 126  (AN)
History Along The Greenbelt

Wolife, John A.
VCT 1030  (AN)
Reho Wolfe, The End of a Salmon River Era

Wood, Erskine Scott
VCT 144  (AN)
Life Of Charles Erskine Scott Wood

VCT 163  (JF)
Days With Chief Joseph

Wood, George E.
VCT 1036  (AN)
Days of Freedom : A Coeur d'Alene Boyhood

Woods, Ron
VCT 1028  (JF)
The Hero

Thanks to all our volunteer narrators, monitors and reviewers!

VOLUNTEERS ROCK!
Woodward, Tim  
VCT 330 (AF)  
Department Of Yarns (The)

Yorgason, Blaine M.  
IC 21 (AN)  
One Tattered Angel: A True Story

Yost, George  
VCT 569 (AN)  
Idaho, The Fruitful Land

Youngdahl, Kristi M.  
VCT 385 (AN)  
Arams Of Idaho (The): Pioneers Of Camas Prairie And Joseph Plains

Zhu, Liping  
VCT 664 (AN)  
Chinaman's Chance (A): The Chinese on the Rocky Mountain Frontier

Zimowsky, Pete  
VCT 284 (AN)  
Hook Line And Sinker: Idaho Fishing Guide

---

Wyndham, Harald  
VCT 620 (AN)  
Famous Potatoes: Southern Idaho Poetry

Wyss, Thelma  
VCT 250 (JF)  
Star Girl

Yahren, Warren  
VCT 654 (AN)  
Smokechaser

Yensen, Dana  
VCT 523 (AN)  
Grazing History Of Southwest Idaho (A)